JOURNAL

OF THE

NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

OF

The Methodist Church

The 91st. Session

1956

THE INDEX OF JOURNAL WILL BE FOUND INSIDE BACK COVER---PLEASE

ALL REMITTANCES ARE TO BE SENT TO DUTCH FIELDER, FARMERSVILLE, TEXAS

EXCEPT—Send **Conference Insurance** to Bolton Boone, 301 W. Colorado, Dallas 8.

EXCEPT—**Methodist Youth Fund**, to Treas. M.Y.F. Fund Room 503 1910 Main Street, Dallas, Texas

EXCEPT—**District Funds**, send to your own District Superintendent.

HOW TO REMIT—Be sure that you use a REMITTANCE BLANK, making a carbon copy to be retained by the treasurer in the local church. Be sure the total is correct and that amount of your remittance (which may be made in one check) is the same as total. Send either a check or money order and never send currency. Check should be made payable to Treasurer of North Texas Conference, or Dutch Fielder, Treasurer.

REMITTANCE BLANKS—Please notify treasurer if you fail to receive a book of Remittance Blanks or should you need an additional supply during the year. We suggest that when you get your receipt back from Conference Treasurer check against your carbon copy each item to be sure that they are correct and listed like you want them. It not return receipt along with instructions for corrections.

RECEIPTS—Are issued immediately upon receipt of the remittance. All receipts are numbered and duplicates CANNOT be issued. Be sure all receipts are kept for your pastor's use at the conclusion of the conference year. See Rule 1, 3 and 28 in journal North Texas Conference.

COUNCIL OF WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

MARSHALL T. STEEL, Chairman

WARREN S. McSWAIN, Secretary

CONFERENCE CALENDAR FOR 1956-1957

June 2-August 25: Youth Assembly and Camps.
*June 10: Methodist Student Day Par. 233(4) Discipline.
June 11-July 12: Supply Pastors' School, First Term, SMU.
June 15-17: Wesleyan Service Guild Weekend, Mt. Sequoyah.
June 18-23: WSCS School of Missions, Mt. Sequoyah.
June 23-24: Young Adults, Lake Bridgeport.
June 24-29: Southwest Missionary Conference, Mt. Sequoyah.
June 25-30: Junior Camp, Lake Bridgeport.
June 28-July 2: South Central Jurisdiction Conference, New Orleans.
July 16-21: WSCS School of Missions, SMU.
July 16-27: Jurisdictional Leadership School, Mt. Sequoyah.
July 16-August 16: Supply Pastors' School, Second Term, SMU.
July 28-August 5: Conference on Evangelism, Mt. Sequoyah.
July 30-August 4: Second Junior Camp, Lake Bridgeport.
July 30: Pastors' School, Southwestern University.
August 9-16: Jurisdictional MYF Workshop, Mt. Sequoyah.
August 18-19: Young Adult Retreat, Lake Bridgeport.
August 21-24: Board of Missions and Missionary Conference, Mt. Sequoyah.
August 24-26: Chairmen, Local Church Commission on Missions, Mt. Sequoyah.
September 7-9: Conference Laymen's Retreat, SMU.
September 8-9: Single Young Adults, Lake Bridgeport.
*September 30: Church School Day (Offering includes fund for youth worker) Par. 233(2) Discipline.
September 30-October 7: Christian Education Week.
*October 7: World-Wide Communion Sunday.
*October 14: Texas Methodist College Day.
October 21: Laymen's Day.
October 21: World Order Sunday, United Nations Day
October 28: World Temperance Sunday, Reformation Sunday
November 4: World Peace Sunday.
*November 18: Golden Cross Sunday.
November 29-December 2: Dallas-Fort Worth Area Adult Convocation, First Methodist Church, Fort Worth.
*Month of December: Offering for Methodist Home.
December 2: Commitment Sunday.
December 9: Universal Bible Sunday.
December 25: Christmas Day.
December 30: Student Recognition Day.
December 31: Watchnight service in each local church.
*January 13: Texas Mission Home and Training School.
February 4-7: Ministers Week, SMU.
February 6: Ash Wednesday, Beginning of Lent.
*February 10: Race Relations Day (offering for Huston-Tillotson College).
March 10: Day of Dedication.
March 10-15: Jurisdictional Recreation Workshop, Glen Rose.
April 14: Palm Sunday.
April 21: Easter .
April 21: Retired Ministers Day.
May 7-14: National Family Week.
May 14: Festival of the Christian Home (Mothers Day).
*May 14: C. C. Young Home offering.
*Fourth Sunday in each month: World Service Day. Par. 233(1) Discipline.

*Indicates Special Offering.

Paul O. Cardwell and Bill Morgan Smith

Journal of the Eighteenth Annual Session

The 91st Session Since Organization,
by the Methodist Episcopal Church South

OF THE

NORTH TEXAS
ANNUAL CONFERENCE
of
THE METHODIST CHURCH

HELD IN DALLAS, TEXAS
First Methodist Church
May 30 - June 3, 1956

BISHOP WILLIAM C. MARTIN, Dallas, Texas, *President*
CICERO B. FIELDER, Greenville, Texas, *Secretary*

Contents Arranged According to Discipline

Edited by CICERO B. FIELDER
Assisted by W. R. Zimmerman, Henry Mood, Bill Morgan Smith, Felix Kindel

---

PRICE $1.00 POSTPAID

LIBRARY
FIRST UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
BOWIE, TEXAS



WILLIAM C. MARTIN,
Bishop in Charge North Texas Conference

CONFERENCE OFFICERS

President	Bishop William C. Martin, 1910 Main St., Dallas 1
Conference Secretary	Cicero B. Fielder, 2104 St. John, Greenville
Assistant Secretary	Henry Mood, 2146 Culbertson, Paris
Assistant Secretary	Bill Morgan Smith, 2515 Park, Greenville
Assistant Secretary	Felix Kindel, 302 East Fifth, Burkburnett
Conference Statistician	Walter Zimmerman, 7946 Hume, Dallas 17
Assistant Statistician	James Koontz, 2312 E. Keist St., Dallas 6
Assistant Statistician	Herman Mayo, 1021 N.E. 20th St., Grand Prairie
Conference Treasurer	B. C. (Dutch) Fielder, Farmersville
Conference Lay Leader	J. V. Folsom, 8808 Sovereign Road, Dallas 19
Conference President W.S.C.S.	Mrs. Tom George, Plano
Executive Secretary, Board of Education	Paul O. Cardwell, 1910 Main St., Dallas 1
Conference Secretary, Board of Evangelism	Felix Kindel, Burkburnett
Conference Secretary, Town and Country Work	O. B. Rogers, McKinney
Conference Secretary, Board of Missions	W. R. Corrigan
Auditor, Dallas District, N. E.	Thomas Weaver, 9027 Midway Rd., Dallas 9
Auditor, Dallas District, S. W.	John Dvorak, 3435 Poinsetta, Dallas
Auditor, Denton District	Gordon Casad, Denton
Auditor, Greenville District	Buice Wilson, Wolfe City
Auditor, Paris District	William Greenhaw, Dallas
Auditor, Sherman District	Raymond Flaherty, Van Alstyne
Auditor, Sulphur Springs District	Jack McGee, Sulphur Springs
Auditor, Wichita Falls District	Eldon Cole, Iowa Park

ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL FOR QUADRENNIUM

(As Set Up by Special Committee — Report 4)

President, to be elected.
Vice President, to be elected.
Secretary, to be elected.

Executive Committee:

When elected, will be President, Vice President, Secretary, Chairman World Service Commission, Representative from Cabinet, Conference Lay Leader, President W.S.C.S. and the Presiding Bishop and 3 Laymen elected by Council, and Chairman of each Board of the Conference.

Membership of the Administrative Council will be:

The Bishop and the 8 District Superintendents of the Conference.
The Treasurer and Secretary of Conference.
The President of W.S.C.S. (Mrs. Tom George, Plano).
Secretary of Promotional Work, W.S.C.S. (Mrs. Harvey J. Piercy, 2814 NW Hwy., Dallas).
The President of M.Y.F., N. T. Conference (Jimmy Garrett, Greenville).
Conference Lay Leader (J. V. Folsom, 301 N. Market St., Dallas).
The 8 District Lay Leaders.
Missionary Secretary and Conference Secretary of Evangelism.
President and One Representative from each Conference Board:

Missions	Wm. B. Slack and Leon Turner
Evangelism	Robert Goodrich and Bill Betts
Town and Country	Harry C. Hoy and Earl Keifer
Education	Earl Hoggard and Loyd Jones
Pension	Joseph Connally (Henry Vail) and A. Foy Thomas
Ministerial Qualifications	L. G. Hagard and Bill Morgan Smith
Conference Relations	Carl Keithley and Neland Hester
Temperance	Louis Stuckey and W. O. Bucy
Hospitals and Homes	Charles Fike Jr. and Kenneth Thomas
Health and Welfare	T. M. Jensen and James Swafford
Social and Economic Relations	Albert Outler and Barrett Renfro
Minimum Salary	Thomas Shipp and Elden Traster
World Service — Finance Commission	Marshall Steel and Glendall Jones

Executive Secretary Board Education and Executive Secretary Town and Country Commission.

District Representatives:

District	*Minister*	*Layman*
Dallas, N. E.	Charles Fike, Jr.	James J. Cupples
Dallas, S. W.	John Morphis	Ed Thompson
Denton	Raymond Corrigan	G. W. Humphrey
Greenville	Cicero B. Fielder	Ellington Bush
Mck-Sherman	Ed Barcus	Truett Smith
Paris	John Shuler	Quentin Miller
Sulphur Springs	Stone Risinger	Henry McCorkle
Wichita Falls	Alfred H. Freeman	Wayne O. Watts

TWO SPECIAL COMMITTEES shall be created by the Council to guide the quadrennium emphasis (1) to emphasize higher education; (2) the emphasis on the local church. These committees shall be constituted with reference to General Conference legislation (See "Reports" per emphasis "Higher Education" and "Local Church").

BOARDS/COMMISSIONS, and COMMITTEES

WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE COMMISSION

Chairman, Marshall T. Steel, '60, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas; *Vice Chairman,* Alfred H. Freeman, '64, Box 2125, Wichita Falls; *Secretary,* Warren S. McSwain, '64, Dallas.

CLERICAL:

Glendall Jones, '64
Stone Risinger, '60

LAYMEN:

Robert C. Stark, '64, Terrell, Texas
J. E. Olds, '60, Winnsboro, Texas
Erle White, '64, Wichita Falls, Texas
Hershel Stephens, '60, Bowie, Texas
Truett Smith, '60, Wylie, Texas
W. L. Carter, Jr., '64, 212 North Field, Dallas, Texas

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC RELATIONS AND WORLD PEACE COMMISSION

President, Albert C. Outler, '64, Perkins School of Theology; *Vice-Chairman,* John Morphis, '60; *Secretary,* Barrett Renfro, '64, Box 113, Caddo Mills, Texas; *Member to Admin. Council,* Barrett Renfro, '64.

CLERICAL:

Arthur L. Lusby, '60
Earl Patton, '60
Don Culbertson, '64
Alsie Carleton, '60
John Brand, '64

LAYMEN:

Mrs. Felix Harris, '64
Gus Anderson, '60
Mrs. Chester O. Strickland, '64
Bill Copeland, '60
Layman Robinson, '64
Mrs. Forest Wood, '60
Lee English, '64
Johnny Cunningham, '60
Larry Uland, '64

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

President, Charles Fike, Jr., '60, 4313 Rawlins, Dallas; *Vice-Chairman,* Luther A. Hill, Jacksboro; *Secretary,* Kenneth Thomas, '64, Honey Grove.

CLERICAL:

Neyland Hester, '64
W. D. Craig, '60
Alton Vaughan, '64
Raymond G. Flaherty, '60
Kirk Beard, '60

LAYMEN:

Russell Smith, '64
James Jackson, '60
Dr. Walter Moore, '64
John Q. Adams, '60
W. D. Hagard, '64
Mrs. Jimmie Terry, '64
Henry C. McGrede, '64

TOWN AND COUNTRY COMMISSION

Chairman, H. C. Hoy, McKinney; *Vice President,* Hargrove Grounds, Sherman; *Secretary,* John Dvorak, 3435 Poinsetta, Dallas.

CLERICAL:
John Dvorak, '60
Earl Kifer, '60
Baxton Bryant, '60
Bob Evans, '64
Hargrove Grounds, '64
Charles Johnson, '64
H. C. Hoy, '64
John McLean, '64
Allie M. Davenport, Jr., '64
Leland Spurrier

LAYMEN:
Carl Schluter, '64
W. H. Love, '60
Hal Hood, '60
Mrs. Clovis Hooten, '64
Lyman Robinson, '64
David W. Delee, '64
Clay Cheek, '64

BOARD OF EDUCATION, NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

President, Earl Hoggard, '60, Floral Heights, Wichita Falls; *Vice President,* Edward R. Barcus, '60, First Methodist Church, Sherman; *Secretary,* Bob Evans, '64, 302 South Denton St., Gainesville.

CLERICAL:
Lloyd Jones, '60
Noel Bryant, '64
James Simpson, '64
William W. Penn, '64
Alsie Carlton, '64
Neyland Hester, '64
Walter Towner, '64
Harold Taylor, '64

LAYMEN:
Arvel Wilson, '64, 118 W. Daugherty, Garland
O. T. Freeman, '64, 2174 Ave. J, Wichita Falls
Dean Oliver, '60, 116½ W. Main St., Grand Prairie
Bradley Sue LaFon, '64, Gainesville
E. Roy Boyd, '64, Rio Grande Building, Dallas
Walter Nash, '64, Dodd City
Marvin Love, '60, Greenville
Bill Copeland, '64, Mt. Vernon
M. Russell Regan, '64, 549 E. Jefferson, Dallas
Olive Smith, '64, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas
Estelle Barber, '64, 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas
Chester Strickland, '64, Denton

YOUTH MEMBERS: James E. Garrett, 3907 Lee St., Greenville; Charles Ray Peters, 1507 Conner Dr., Dallas; James Tate, Student Representative, Bonham.

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS

Chairman, L. G. Hagard, 1412 N. 6th, Wichita Falls; *Secretary,* Bill Morgan Smith, 2515 Park, Greenville.

CLERICAL:
Fred Adams
Floyd Boulware
Clark Calvert
Alsie Carleton
Gordon Casad
C. Wesley Davis
Robert E. Elliott
Hargrove Grounds
William Jo Hodge
A. H. Logan
Bob Middlebrooks
John Shuler

DIRECTORS OF PASTORS' SCHOOL: L. G. Hagard, John Shuler, Bob Middlebrooks.

BOARD OF TEMPERANCE, NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

President, Louis N. Stuckey, '60, 927 10th St., Dallas; *Secretary-Treasurer,* W. O. Bucy, '60, Box 157, Rockwall.

CLERICAL:
J. W. Lindsey
J. W. Westbrook
W. E. Peterson
Theo Wright
Albert Tucker
J. W. Polk
John Brand
John Shuler
Bailey Duncan
Ed Hayes
L. V. Vowell

LAYMEN:
Ancel McCord
Jack Caldwell
Bob Bush
Ann Dillard
Wallice Price, 7603 Morton St., Dallas
C. M. Cooper, McKinney
D. F. Armistead, Denison
Mrs. Grover Johnson, Wichita Falls

BOARD OF EVANGELISM

President, Bob Goodrich, '60, Dallas; *Vice Chairman*, Edgar Huffstutler, '64, Plano; *Secretary*, Bill Betts, '64, Royse City.

CLERICAL:
Richard Perry, '64
William W. Greenhaw, '64
Dale Smith, '64
Fitzhugh Talbot, '60
James McKeown, '64

LAYMEN:
Trent Root, '60
Dr. C. J. Dodsworth, '60
Edgar Hutchins, '64
Lewis West, '64
Roy Robinson, '60
Bill Copeland, '60

HEALTH AND WELFARE COMMISSION

Chairman, T. M. Jenson, '64; *Vice Chairman*, M. G. Smith, '60; *Secretary*, James N. Swafford, Box 5999, Dallas; *Treasurer*, Bolton Boone, Box 5999, Dallas.

CLERICAL:
Roy Anderson, '60
Wesley Thompson, '60
McLain Smith, '60
Roy Patton, '64
E. K. Sparkman, '64

LAYMEN:
Bill Craig, '64
Joe McClendon, '60
John Hibbert, '64
Joe Ed Russell, '64
Merle Waggoner, '60

BOARD OF MISSIONS

President, W. B Slack, Denton; *Vice-Chairman*, Tom E. Hardey, Dallas; *Secretary*, Leon Turner, Carrollton; *Treasurer*, Earl Harvey, Garland.

CLERICAL:
Duke Barron
Baxton Bryant
Felix Kindel
W. B. Sullens
Kirk M. Beard

LAYMEN:
Fred Dewald
Ed Thompson
J. O. Tate
Joe Skiles
Ellington Bush
M. E. Lee
Walt Morris
Quincy Lee

AT LARGE:
Earl Harvey
Wayne Watts
Herschel Fisher
Russell Smith
Guy Perdue

COMMISSION OF MINIMUM SALARY

President, Thomas J. Shipp (4); *Secretary*, Elden D. Traster, Jr. (8), Lewisville; *Treasurer*, Edgar Huffstutler, Plano.

CLERICAL:
Gordon Casad (8)
Fred Broyles (4)
C. B. Garrett (8)

LAYMEN:
A. S. Johnson (4), Denton
Leo Baker (8), 5928 Glendora, Dallas
Robert Fielder (8), Van Alstyne

BOARD OF CONFERENCE RELATIONS

President, Carl Keightley, 3405 Taft, Wichita Falls; *Vice President*, John Morphis, 1014 N. Edgefield, Dallas; *Secretary*, Neyland Hester, 201 S. Dallas, Lancaster.

CLERICAL:
Carl Keightley
John Morphis
Neyland Hester

Walter Vanderpool
M. C. Smith
Wesley D. Thompson

CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS

President, Joseph M. Connally, 5200 Bryan, Dallas; *Vice Chairman*, A. Foy Thomas, Electra; *Secretary*, W. H. Vail, 1431 Stemmons Ave., Dallas.

CLERICAL:
Earl M. Jones, '60
W. H. Vail, '60
John Poe Hensley, '64
A. Foy Thomas, '60
Wesley D. Thompson, '64
H. Grady May, '64
Carl D. Reynolds, '60
Joseph M. Connally, '64

LAYMEN:
Blant Burford, '64, 6712 Bob-O-Links Dr., Dallas
Roy Murell, '64, Gainesville
C. H. Paschall, '64
Charles Prothro, '60, Wichita Falls
B. F. Ashcroft, '64, Sulphur Springs
S. V. McCarley, '64, 3610 Hwy. 67, Dallas

TRUSTEES, NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

President, W. H. Vail, Dallas; *Secretary,* J. Frank Blackburn, Wichita Falls.

Boyd I. DeVore, '59
W. H. Vail, '57
J. Frank Blackburn, '58
Alsie Carlton, '57
J. L. Koontz, '58
Harold Wood, '59
Joe Skiles, '59
Richard Hutchinson, '58

COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

Chairman, A. R. Morgan, '64, Mabank; *Secretary,* B. H. Terrell, '64, Clarksville.

CLERICAL:
Claudie McCloud, '60
Thomas J. Smith, '60

LAYMEN:
S. P. Schrock, '60
Frank McDaniels, '64

DEACONESS BOARD

President, Mrs. C. A. Hooten, Cooper; *Secretary,* Mary L. Bope, 2819 Vine, Dallas.

MEMBERSHIP OF BOARD: Mrs. R. D. Dwinne, Dallas, Bethlehem Center; Mrs. Henry Landrum, Dallas, City Board of Missions; Mrs. Harney J. Piercey, Dallas W.S.C.S.; Mrs. G. L. Clore. *Ministerial Representative,* Reverend Frank Blackburn. The Bishop and 8 District Superintendents.

DEACONESSES: Miss Mary L. Bope, Miss Darla Brown, Miss Mary Shipp Sanders, Miss Ruby Berkley, Miss Barbara Krutz, Carolyn Lamon. Retired, Miss Nettie Stroup.

INTERCONFERENCE COMMISSION STUDENT WORK

Director, Bob Breihan, 2433 Guadalupe, Austin. *Conference Representatives,* Alsie Carleton, '60; D. C. Norwood, '60; Paul O. Cardwell; Mrs. Clovis Hooten, '58.

ANNUAL NOMINATIONS

AUDITING: Julian Thomas, J. M. Simpson, Jr., J. L. Land.
AGENDA AND COURTESY: W. B. Slack, Boyd I. DeVore, Jack Folsom.
EXAMINE MINUTES: Raymond Flaherty, Ira C. Kiker, Jack McGee.
RESOLUTIONS: Leland Spurrier, Earl Kifer, Hershel Fisher.

TELEVISION, RADIO AND FILM COMMISSION

Robert Goodrich, Phillip Walker, Mrs. Howard Grimes, Warren Silver, Dewayne Davis, Walter Underwood, Charles R. Meeker, Mildred Young, Paul O. Cardwell, W .B. Slack, Mrs. Tom George, Jack Folsom and Walter Vernon.

Dallas Northeast, Robert E. Goodrich, Jr. Dallas Southwest, Lewis Stuckey. Denton, W. B. Slack. Greenville, Buist B. Wilson. Paris, J. H. Hyde. Sherman-McKinney, Carol Copeland. Sulphur Springs, Jack McGee. Wichita Falls, J. Frank Blackburn.

INVESTIGATION

G. Henry Mood, J. P. Fleming, Ed R. Barcus, L. G. Hagard, John Shuler.

WILLS AND LEGACIES

Tom Shipp, John Brand, Joe Skiles, Edgar Hutchins, Merle T. Waggoner.

COMMITTEE ON MEMOIRS

J. P. Fleming, *Chairman* (8); Cicero B. Fielder, W. O. Bucy (8), P. G. Hightower (4), Ed Hayes (4), J. H. Westbrook (8).

TEXAS COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

Philip W. Walker, *Cabinet Representative.* Dallas Southwest: Jack V. Folsom, Floyd Boulware. Dallas Northeast: Wilfred Bailey, Harold Taylor. Denton: Gordon Casad, Joe Skiles. Greenville: Cicero B. Fielder, Edgar Hutchins. Paris: Kenneth Thomas, Olvin Gross. Sherman-McKinney: H. C. Hoy, Dr. J. C. Cornett, Jr. Sulphur Springs: Kirk M. Beard, Bill Copeland. Wichita Falls: Alfred Freeman, Mrs. Thomas Cherryhomes.

BOARD OF PUBLICATIONS

J. Daniel Barron, Raymond Corrigan and Gerald McCollom.

DISTRICT BOARD OF LOCATION AND BUILDING

Dallas Northeast —
CLERICAL: Tom Shipp, Marshall Steel, J. P. Fleming.
LAYMEN: George Cullum, Jr., Herman Deering.

Dallas Southwest —
CLERICAL: Floyd Boulware, W. R. Zimmerman, Lewis N. Stuckey.
LAYMEN: Neal DeShaza, Henry Yeats, Hershel Fisher.

Denton —
CLERICAL: Gordon Casad, Bob Evans, Eldon Traester.
LAYMEN: Joe Skiles, Mrs. M. D. Hughey.

Greenville —
CLERICAL: C. B. Garrett, Leland Spurrier, Bill Morgan Smith.
LAYMEN: Marvin Love, Ralph Hall.

Paris —
CLERICAL: Walter B. Sullens, John Shuler, Arthur Lusby.
LAYMEN: George Waterman, Robt. McWhirter, Jas. Holman.

Sherman —
CLERICAL: Ed Barcus, Jr., H. C. Hoy, Leslie Lovell.
LAYMEN: M. E. Lee, Lewis West, C. D. Price.

Sulphur Springs —
CLERICAL: Kirk M. Beard, Stone Risinger, E. K. Sparkman.
LAYMEN: H. C. McGrede, Joe Ed Russell, Newt Bryson.

Wichita Falls —
CLERICAL: T. M. Jenson, A. H. Logan, L. G. Hagard.
LAYMEN: Erle White, T. J. Pace, L. B. Lindsey.

DISTRICT BOARD OF MINISTERIAL QUALIFICATIONS

Dallas Northeast —
J. M. Connally, Clark Calvert, Thomas E. Hardy, Thomas P. Weaver, Kenneth McIntosh.

Dallas Southwest —
Floyd Boulware, John Morphis, Guy Perdue, G. C. Randolph, H. C. Henderson.

Denton —
W. B. Slack, Gordon Casad, Richard Perry, Baxton Bryant, Richard Raines, Jr.

Greenville —
C. B. Fielder, W. O. Bucy, Morris Smith, Buist Wilson, C. B. Garrett.

Paris —
Walter Sullens, John Shuler, James Simpson, Arthur Lusby, Wesley Thompson.

Sherman —
Ed R. Barcus, Jr., H. Grady May, Sam J. Smith, Hargrove Grounds, Noble Glasco.

Sulphur Springs —
Stone Risinger, Kirk M. Beard, Jack McGee, Bill Stinson, Roy Anderson.

Wichita Falls —
Alfred H. Freeman, Earl R. Hoggard, Carl Keightley, A. Foy Thomas, James McKeown.

CONFERENCE LAY LEADER

J. V. Folsom, 8808 Sovereign Row, Dallas 19

ASSOCIATE CONFERENCE LAY LEADERS

	Will Specialize in
Claude McCorkle, Sulphur Springs	Rural Churches
Dr. S. D. Whitten, Greenville	Rural Churches
Willis Tate, c/o SMU, Dallas	Education
Marvin Malone, 917 Camp, Dallas	Methodist Men
Russell Smith, 1817 Marydale, Dallas	Stewardship of Possessions Visitation and Evangelism
J. Edward Johnson, 5032 Swiss Ave., Dallas	Stewardship of Possessions Visitation and Evangelism
Leo L. Baker, 5928 Glendora, Dallas	Stewardship of Possessions Visitation and Evangelism

Ben Spurgin, 2521 Cedar Springs, Dallas ..... Missions
Truett Smith, Wylie, Texas ..... Stewardship and Methodist Men
Wayne Watts, Wichita Falls ..... Finance and Stewardship of Possessions
Roy Farrow, 2816 Stanford, Dallas ..... Every Member Canvass and Finance
L. T. Potter, 1306 S. Edgefield ,Dallas ..... Visitation and Evangelism

DISTRICT AND ASSOCIATE LAY LEADERS

DALLAS — SOUTHWEST DISTRICT

District Lay Leader — J. Herschel Fisher, 1268 Cedar Haven, Dallas

Associate Lay Leaders

Guy Graves, Grand Prairie
Robert Lawson, Mesquite
Martin J. Broome, 821 S. Montreal, Dallas
Milton E. Pitt, Duncanville
J. W. Sanderson, 8006 Hume Drive, Dallas
Edward P. Thompson, 1412 Sylvan, Dallas
G. C. Anderson, Hutchins
Comer S. Bishop, 1122 N. Windomere, Dallas

DALLAS — NORTHEAST DISTRICT

District Lay Leader — Trent Root, c/o SMU, Dallas

Associate Lay Leaders

Bruce Pelton, 6925 Hammond, Dallas
Hancel McCord, 3105 Bryn Mawr, Dallas
R. L. Stephenson, Lone Star Gas Co., Dallas
Howard Taylor, Garland
Herman Dearing, Irving
David W. DeLee, 6037 Pemberton, Dallas
Blant W. Burford, 6712 Bob-O-Links, Dallas
Alvin P. Flannes, 4545 Isabella Lane, Dallas
Charles G. Cullum, 3917 McFarlin, Dallas

DENTON DISTRICT

District Lay Leader — Joe Skiles, 2114 Preston, Dallas

Associate Lay Leaders

Bobby Cole, Argyle
H. O. Harris, Denton
Leo Adams, Justin
Marvin Ramey, Denton
W. W. Taliaferro, Denton
Tom Rush, Decatur
Herbert Ferguson, Decatur
Lee Morris, Chico
Loyd Wood, Boonsville
Roy Wilson, Gainesville
John Alexander, Era
James Enderby, Gainesville
Cecil Gardner, Gainesville
Bill Stouder, Nocona
Dr. J. C. Dodsworth, Bowie
Paul Pierson, Bonita
Tommy Whitecotton, Bowie
R. C. Dooley, Justin

GREENVILLE DISTRICT

District Lay Leader — Edgar Hutchins, Greenville

Associate Lay Leaders

Gill McKay, Greenville
Billy Oakley, Terrell
Emmit Sorrels, Greenville
John Silman, Commerce
Jess Merrell, Kemp

PARIS DISTRICT

District Lay Leader — Robert McWhirter, First National Bank

Associate Lay Leaders

S. T. Garrison, Cooper
James Holman, Honey Grove
Dee Cunningham, 3250 Bonham, Paris
Roy Williamson, 1953 Pine Bluff, Paris
C. K. McClendon

SHERMAN AND McKINNEY DISTRICT

District Lay Leader — M. E. Lee, Penny's Department Store, Sherman

Associate Lay Leaders

Lewis West, McKinney
W. I. Tuttle, Sherman
C. M. Cooper, McKinney
Jim Dilts, Plano
O. D. Gillum, Denison
Jack Atkins, Denison
George T. Davis, Van Alstyne
Ralph Boyer, Prosper
Henry Benton, Van Alstyne

SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

(Omitted by the Lay Leader until later)

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

District Lay Leader — Erle White, Wichita Falls

Associate Lay Leaders

A. F. Edwards, Wichita Falls
G. B. Purcell, Archer City
O. T. Freeman, Wichita Falls
Otis Henderson, Jacksboro
Phil Bolin, Wichita Falls
Marvin Patterson, Wichita Falls
George Adams, Wichita Falls

CHANGES IN CHARGE ARRANGEMENTS

Dallas, Northeast — None submitted.

Dallas, Southwest — None submitted.

Denton — Lake Dallas-Gunter, drop Gunter and Lake Dallas becomes station; Aubrey-Mustang, drop Mustang and add Green Valley, new name charge, Aubrey-Green Valley; Green Valley-Chin's Chapel, drop Green Valley and add Little Elm, and charge becomes Little Elm-Chin's Chapel; Sunset-Park Springs, add Dry Mound and charge becomes Sunset Circuit; two new churches to be organized in Denton, to be called College Place and other, East Side.

Greenville — None submitted.

Paris — Reno and Ballinger Churches are attached to Calvary Q. C. Pattonville is likewise to be attached to Blossom Q. C. and not to Deport.

Sherman — Malcomb has consolidated with Southmayd. Omit name of Malcomb. Gunter and Tioga have combined into a circuit, named Gunter-Tioga Circuit.

Sulphur Springs — None submitted.

Wichita Falls — None submitted.

Interconference Commission Student Worker — Director

Bob Breihan, 2433 Guadalupe, Austin, Texas; Conference Representatives: L. F. Sensabaugh (1952), Wesley V. Hite (1952), Paul Cardwell, Mrs. J. N. R. Score.

TRUSTEES OF CHURCH INSTITUTIONS

Southern Methodist University, Dallas — Trustees from North Texas Conference — W. Harrison Baker, Dallas (1957); W. B. Hamilton, Wichita Falls (1958); Trustees at Large, living in North Texas Conference — J. S. Bridwell, Wichita Falls (1956); Eugene McElvaney, Dallas (1956); J. J. Perkins, Wichita Falls (1956); Bishop William C. Martin, Dallas (1956).

Southwestern University, Georgetown — E. A. Hunter (1957); Robert E. Goodrich, Jr. (1959); E. B. Germany (1956); Charles Prothro (1956); W. H. Atwell (1958).

Texas Wesleyan College, Ft. Worth — Alsie Carleton (1956); Ira C. Kiker (1957); E. Roy Boyd (1956); Joe E. Russell (1957).

Western Methodist Assembly — Merle T. Waggoner (1956).

Lake Bridgeport Methodist Camp — W. H. Dickinson, Jr. (1956); Raybon W. Porter (1957); Hershel Stephens (1958); Paul O. Cardwell, ex officio; Merle T. Waggoner (1956); Marvin Malone (1957); Lloyd H. Jones (1958).

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL

(R—Retired; SY—Supernumerary; UN—Union; T—Transfer; OT—Minister on Trial; Ef—Minister in effective relation)

Name—	State of Birth	How	Pres. Rel.
CLASS OF 1893			
Glanville, C. W.	Mo.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1901			
Porter, R. E.	Miss.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1904			
Bounds, C. L.	Miss.	OT	R
Silliman, E. L.	Ark.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1905			
Black, S. M.	Tex.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1906			
Anderson, H. E.	Tex.	OT	R
Kerr, R. S.	Tex.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1907			
Slagle, J. W.	Tex.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1908			
Coburn, E. H.	Tex.	OT	R
TRANSFER AND CLASS OF 1909			
Hall, B. B.	Miss.	OT	R
Wright, E. L.	Ky.	T	R
CLASS OF 1910			
Bowen, C. L.	Ark.	OT	R
Oliver, N. W.	Tex.	OT	R
Thomas, J. D.	Tex.	OT	R
Slagle, G. R.	Tex.	OT	R

Name—	State of Birth	How	Pres. Rel.
CLASS OF 1911			
Jackson, E. B.	Tex.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1912			
Jones, E. M.	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1913			
Kiker, Ira C.	Tex.		Ef
Lancaster, E. F.	Ark.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1914			
Drew, E. A.	Kan.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1915			
Baker, W. Harrison	Tex.	OT	R
Stuckey, Lewis	Tex.	OT	Ef
CLASS OF 1916			
Fielder, Cicero B.	Tex.	OT	Ef
May, H. G.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Patton, R. L.	Tex.	OT	Ef
CLASS OF 1917			
Culwell, Jim	Tex.	OT	R
Luton, J. P.	Tex.	T	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1918			
Browning, T. H.	Mo.	OT	R
Grounds, H.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Hughen, Frank	Ark.	T	R
Tooley, L. B.	Ga.	T	R
TRANSFER 1919			
Hagard, L. G.	Tex.	T	Ef
TRANSFER AND CLASS OF 1920			
Lusby, A. L.	Ark.	OT	Ef
Selecman, Bishop C. C.	Mo.	T	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1921			
Garrett, C. B.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Graves, C. J.	Tex.	OT	R
Stephenson, P. C.	Ark.	T	Sy
CLASS OF 1922			
Hardy, T. E.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Martin, Bishop Paul	Tex.	OT	Ef
Vail, W. H.	Ala.	OT	Ef
TRANSFER AND CLASS OF 1923			
Beard, K. M.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Cocke, A. T.	Tex.	OT	R
Fleming, J. P.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Lee, Umphrey	Ind.	T	Ef
Patton, E. J.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Williams, C. B.	Tex.	OT	R
Hamilton, Earle G.	Tex.	OT	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1924			
Hite, Wesley V.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Parker, R. E.	Tenn.	T	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1925			
Blackburn, J. F.	S. C.	OT	Ef
Cardwell, P. O.	Ark.	OT	Ef
Craig, W. D.	Ala.	OT	Ef
Kiker, O. P.	Tex.	T	R
Zimmerman, W. R.	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1926			
Anderson, Roy	Tex.	OT	Ef
Broyles, E. P.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Malone, T. A.	Ala.	T	R
CDLASS OF 1927			
Hightower, P. G.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Randolph, G. C.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Towner, W. L.	Kan.	OT	Ef
Weaver, T. P.	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1928			
Childress, C. C.	Tex.	T	R
Miller, T. L.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Reynolds, C. D.	Tex.	OT	Ef
CLASS OF 1929			
Vernon, W. N., Jr.	Okla.	OT	Ef
Westbrook, J. H.	Tex.	OT	Ef

Name—	State of Birth	How	Pres. Rel.
CLASS OF 1930			
Crutchfield, B. L.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Lindsey, J. W.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Morgan, A. R.	Tenn.	OT	Ef
Purdue, Guy	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1931			
House, G. C.	Tex.	T	R
Jensen, T. M.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Martin, Bishop W. C.	Tenn.	T	Ef
Minga, T. H.	Miss.	OT	Ef
Ridley, Robert	Tex.	OT	Ef
Talbot, F. M.	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1932			
Bennett, S. B.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Connally, J. M.	Tex.	T	Ef
Hibbert, J. M.	Tex.	T	Ef
Logan, A. H.	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1933			
Devore, Boyd	Penn.	OT	Ef
Hensley, J. P.	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS OF 1934			
Howell, W. E.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Martinson, Otto	Sweden	T	Ef
Ray, F. A.	Tex.	T	R
CLASS OF 1935			
Adams, Fred	La.	OT	Ef
Smith, B. M.	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS OF 1936			
Steel, M. T.	Ark.	T	Ef
Thomas, A. F.	Tex.	T	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1937			
Kindel, Felix	Tex.	CT	Ef
Reaves, W. B.	Ark.	T	Ef
Rogers, O. B.	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1938			
Gattis, G. H.	Ark.	T	R
Hill, L. A.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Hunter, E. A.	Mo.	T	Ef
Smith, Bishop Angie	Tex.	T	R
Penn, William W.	Tex.	OT	E
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1939			
Arnold, V. H.	Tex.	T	R
Hoggard, Earl	Okla.	T	Ef
Henderson, H. C.	La.	T	Ef
Shuler, John	Tex.	OT	Ef
Spurrier, Leland	Nebr.	T	Ef
BY UNION, 1939			
Land, J. L.	Ark.	Un	Ef
Mood, Henry	Penn	Un	Ef
Shivers, L. W.	Miss.	Un	Ef
Thompson, C. B.	Ark.	Un	R
Thompson, Wesley	Tex.	Un	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1940			
Bucy, W. O.	Tex.	T	Ef
Boone, Bolton	Miss.	T	Ef
Corrigan, W. R.	Tex.	T	Ef
Nelson, M. L.	Tex.	T	Ef
Polk, J. W.	Tex.	T	Ef
Walker, P. W.	Tex.	T	Ef
Hyde, J. L.	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1941			
Barron, Duke	Tex.	OT	Ef
Hoy, Harry	Ohio	T	Ef
Huffstutler, E. L.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Smith, Morris	Tex.	T	Ef
Wheeler, G. T.	Tex.	T	Ef
Turner, Leon	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1942			
Koontz, J. L.	Ark.	OT	Ef
Lewis, J. M.	Tex.	T	Ef
Nance, R. D.	Tex.	OT	Sy
Spradling, David	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1943			
Shipp, Thomas	N. M.	OT	Ef
Simpson, J. M.	Tenn.	OT	Ef
Williams, G. E.	Wis.	OT	R

Name—	State of Birth	How	Pres. Rel.
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1944			
Barcus, Ed.	Tex.	T	Ef
Boulware, F. A.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Cole, Eldon	Tex.	T	Ef
Culbertson, Don	Tex.	T	Ef
Hunt, C. M.	Ill.	OT	Ef
Risinger, Stone	Tex.	T	Ef
Rice, John	Ala.	T	Ef
Smith, M. G.	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1945			
Mayo, H. F.	La.	OT	Ef
Vanderpool, W. H. Sr.	Ky.	T	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1946			
Goodrich, Bob	Tex.	T	Ef
Jones, James E.	Eng.	T	Ef
Metzger, R. T.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Morphis, J. W.	Tex.	T	Ef
Pollard, J. A.	Okla.	OT	Ef
Terrell, B. H.	Tex.	T	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1947			
Chappell, W. E.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Dickerson, Bill	Tex.	T	Ef
Jameson, A. D.	Tex.	T	Ef
Slack, W. B.	Tex.	T	Ef
Sullens, W. B.	Mo.	T	Ef
Swafford, J. M.	Tex.	T	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1948			
Bailey, W. M.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Evans, Bob	Tex.	T	Ef
Denman, C. V.	Nebr.	OT	Ef
Dvorak, J. C.	Mo.	OT	Ef
Porter, Rayborn	Tex.	T	Ef
Thomas, Kenneth	Tex.	T	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1949			
Bryant, Baxton	Ark.	OT	Ef
Doris, Wesley	Mo.	T	Ef
Dent, Frank	Tex.	T	Ef
Freeman, Alfred	Tenn.	T	Ef
Hayne, Stanley	Mo.	T	R
Keightley, Carl	Mo.	T	Ef
Middlebrook, Bobby	Tex.	OT	Ef
Smith, Sam J.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Kifer, Earl E.	Penna.	T	Ef
TRANSFERS OF CLASS OF 1950			
Baker, Ferris	Mo.	T	Ef
Bedford, Lee	Tex.	OT	Ef
Casad, Gordon	Okla.	T	Ef
Carraway, H. V.	Okla.	OT	Ef
Carrol Copeland	Tex.	OT	Ef
Duncan, Bailey A.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Hayes, Edgar	Miss.	T	Ef
Hester, Neland	Tex.	OT	Ef
Hodge, W. J.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Lawson, Henry	Tex.	OT	Ef
McSwain, Warren	Tenn.	T	Ef
Posey, Charles	Tex.	OT	Ef
Stephenson, W. T.	Tex.	T	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1951			
Atkinson, Terry	Ark.	T	Ef
Betts, Bill	Tex.	OT	Ef
Brand, John H.	Austria	OT	Ef
Calvert, Clark	Tex.	T	Ef
Davenport, Allie	N. M.	OT	Ef
Glasco, Noble	Tex.	OT	Ef
Hofheinz, W. C.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Hanks, Virgil	Ark.	T	Ef
Meredith, Lawrence	Fla.	OT	Ef
McGee, J. W.	Mo.	OT	Ef
McIntosh, K. B.	Tex.	OT	Ef
McKeown, J. B.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Pearce, W. E.	Okla.	OT	Ef
Robinson, W. M.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Smith, Thos. J.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Stinson, Bill	Tex.	OT	Ef
Thompson, Geo. A.	Okla.	OT	Ef
Traster, Eldon	Tex.	OT	Ef
Vowell, Lindley	N. Ark.	T	Ef
Weaver, James	Tex.	RA	Ef
Youngblood, Don	Tex.	T	Ef

Name—	State of Birth	How	Pres. Rel.
CLASS AND TRANSFERS OF 1952			
Outler, Albert	N. Y.	T	Ef
Clore, Gerald B.	Minn.	T	Ef
Cunningim, Merrion	N. C.	T	Ef
Jones, Lloyd	Tex.	T	Ef
Harvey, Earl E.	Tex.	T	Ef
Miller, A. Leonard	Minn.	T	Ef
Taylor, Harold	Tex.	T	Ef
Flaherty, Raymond	Tex.	T	Ef
Houseman, Harry Eugene	Fla.	OT	Ef
Meitzen, Earnest Richard	Tex.	OT	Ef
Montgomery, Roy Edgar	Tex.	OT	Ef
McLean, John Gaddis	Tex.	OT	Ef
Paul, David Clark	Tex.	OT	Ef
Peale, Robert Watson	Ohio	OT	Ef
Terry, Olin Bryan	Tex.	OT	Ef
Perdue, Harold Cooke	Tex.	OT	Ef
Renfro, Batty Barrett	Tex.	OT	Ef
Robinson, Charles K.	Calif.	OT	Ef
Shelley, J. Charles		T	Ef
Trompler, Raymond A.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Tucker, Albert F.		T	Ef
Tunnell, Olin J. Jr.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Van Zandt, Kermit		T	Ef
Wilson, Buist	Tenn.	OT	Ef
Wright, Theo	La.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1953			
Butts, R. Franklin	Okla.	OT	Ef
Caldwell, Homer Hulet	Tex.	OT	Ef
Carleton, Alsie H.		T	Ef
Denny, Roger B.		T	Ef
Fike, Charles		T	Ef
Grimmett, P. E.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Maness, E. A.		T	R
McLeod, Claudie J.		T	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1954			
Bryant, Noel		T	Ef
Favore, Robert Edward, Jr.		OT	Ef
Franks, William Daniel		OT	Ef
Hamilton, Earle	Tex.	T	R
Hughes, David Clifford		OT	Ef
Holmes, William Arthur		OT	Ef
Leander, David Vance		OT	Ef
Perry, Richard		T	Ef
Peterson, W. E.		T	Ef
Quattebaum, J. O.		T	R
Sparkman, Edwin Kink		OT	Ef
Steel, William Edward		OT	Ef
Thomas, Julian Douglas		OT	Ef
Dean Lanning	Nebr.	T	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1955			
Arthur Cox		T	Ef
James T. Carlyon		T	R
Addison Cutter		T	Ef
Wallace Gray		T	Ef
Tom Harris		T	Ef
Charles Johnson		T	Ef
Gerald McCollom		T	Ef
James Manning		T	Ef
Richard Raines		T	Ef
William Swift		T	Ef
Walter Underwood		T	Ef
Joseph Quillian		T	Ef
Horace W. Blackshear		OT	Ef
Maxie Byrd Burch		OT	Ef
Jerry Ralph Dellency		OT	Ef
John Sherrell Hendrick		OT	Ef
Brown W. Higginbothm		OT	Ef
George William Jones, Jr.		OT	Ef
Roderick Q. Lawrence		OT	Ef
William King McElvaney		OT	Ef
Len Oscar Ricky		OT	Ef
Linwood John Roberson		OT	Ef
Dale Kenneth Smith		OT	Ef
Kenneth Carr Smith		OT	Ef
Jimmie Wray Yarbrough		OT	Ef

Name—	State of Birth	How	Pres. Rel.
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1956			
Horace E. Sorley	Tex.	T	Ef
Robert E. Elliott	Wyo.	T	Ef
Neil McFaland	Okla.	T	Ef
Fred Moaring	Ark.	T	Ef
Wm. T. Johnson	Ark.	T	Ef
Robert Scoggins	Tex.	T	Ef
Richard Rains	Minn.	T	Ef
D. Orval Strong	Tex.	T	Ef
Joe Dan Adams	Tex.	OT	Ef
Norman D. Case	Tex.	OT	Ef

Name—	State of Birth	How	Pres. Rel.
Donald Glen Coke	Tex.	OT	Ef
James Floyd Dean, Jr.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Geo. Henry P. Etheredge	Tex.	OT	Ef
Millard Edgar Fairchild	Tex.	OT	Ef
William Edwin Grisham	Tex.	OT	Ef
John Thomas Graves	Tex.	OT	Ef
Jack William Hampton	Tex.	OT	Ef
John Fremont Inebke	Okla.	OT	Ef
Edwin Toon Silliman	Tex.	OT	Ef
Billy Herman Weir	Tex.	OT	Ef
Richard Marion Freeman	Tex.	OT	Ef

CONFERENCE UNDERGRADUATES

Name	Admitted on Trial	Year in Conference	Class of Studies	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder
Joe Dan Adams	1956	First	First		
Donald Glenn Coke	1956	First	First		
James Floyd Dean, Jr.	1956	First	First	1956	
George Henry Pat Etheredge	1956	First	First		
Millard Edgar Fraichild	1956	First	First		
Richard Marion Freeman	1956	First	First	1956	
Jack Miller Gibson	1956	First	First	1956	
John Thomas Graves	1956	First	First	1956	
William Edwin Grisham	1956	First	First	1956	
Jack William Hampton	1956	First	First	1956	
John Fremont Luebke	1956	First	First	1956	
Kermit Theodore Melugin	1956	First	First		1956
Edwon Toon Silliman	1956	First	First		
Julian Douglas Thomas	1954	Third	First		
Billy Herman Weir	1956	First	First	1956	
Horace Warren Blackshear	1955	Second	Second	1954	
Maxie Byrd Burch	1955	Second	Second	1956	
Homer Hulet Caldwell	1953	Fourth	Second		
Jerry Ralph Delleney	1955	Second	Second	1955	
William Daniel Franks	1954	Third	Second	1954	1956
Robert Edward Favre, Jr.	1954	Third	Second	1954	
George Patrick Germany	1953	Fourth	Second	1953	
Philip Edgar Grimmett, Jr.	1953	Fourth	Second	1953	
John Sherrell Hendricks	1955	Second	Second	1955	
Brown Webster Higginbotham	1955	Second	Second	1956	
William Troy Johnson	1953	Fourth	Second	1956	
George William Jones, Jr.	1955	Second	Second	1955	
Roderick Quentin Lawrence	1955	Second	Second		
William King McElvaney	1955	Second	Second	1956	
Harold Cooke Perdue	1953	Fourth	Second	1953	
Len Oscar Ricky	1955	Second	Second	1955	
Charles Kivet Robinson	1953	Fourth	Second	1953	
Linwood John Roberson	1955	Second	Second	1956	
Dale Kenneth Smith	1955	Second	Second	1956	
Kenneth Carr Smith	1955	Second	Second	1955	
Edwin King Sparkman	1954	Third	Second	1954	
William Edward Steel	1954	Third	Second	1956	
Raymond Allen Trompler	1953	Fourth	Second	1955	
Olin Joseph Tunnell, Jr.	1953	Fourth	Second	1954	
Jimmie Wray Yarbrough	1955	Second	Second	1955	
Raymond Franklin Butts	1953	Fourth	Third	1954	1956
David Clifford Hughes	1954	Third	Third	1954	1956
Dean Arden Lanning	1951	Sixth	Third	1953	1956
Daniel Vance Leander	1954	Third	Third	1954	1956
Claudie Jasper McLeod	1952	Fifth	Third	1954	
Richard Campbell Raines, Jr.	1951	Sixth	Third	1953	1956
Robert Edward Scoggin	1952	Fifth	Third	1952	1956
Thomas Jackson Smith	1952	Fifth	Third	1955	
Hansel V. Caraway	1950	Seventh	Fourth	1952	1956
Neyland Hester	1950	Seventh	Fourth	1951	1952
Walter Carlton Hofheinz	1951	Sixth	Fourth	1952	
William Arthur Holmes	1953	Fourth	Fourth	1953	1955
Ernest Richard Meitzen	1952	Fifth	Fourth	1952	1955
Lawrence Meredith	1951	Sixth	Fourth	1952	1953
Matty Barrett Renfro	1953	Fourth	Fourth	1954	1956
William McCune Robinson, Jr.	1951	Sixth	Fourth	1955	
Sam John Smith, Jr.	1949	Eighth	Fourth	1952	1956
Olin Bryan Terry	1952	Fifth	Fourth	1952	
George Albert Thompson	1951	Sixth	Fourth	1952	1955
Buist Binkley Wilson	1953	Fourth	Fourth	1953	1955
Theo Wright	1953	Fourth	Fourth	1951	1953

HONORARY MEMBERS N. T. CONFERENCE

Martin, Bishop William C.	1910 Main St., Dallas	Bishop
aMartin, Bishop Paul E.	723 Center, Little Rock, Ark.	Bishop
Selecman, Bishop Charles C.	6001 Hillcrest, Dallas	Ret. Bishop
aSmith, Bishop W. Angie	125 NW 15th St., Okla. City	Bishop

RETIRED MINISTERS N. T. CONFERENCE

NAME	POST OFFICE	Year Retired	Years Service
Anderson, H. E.	703 College Ave., Terrell	1949	42⅛
Arnold, Virgil H.	2631 Severs Ave., Dallas	1954	26
Baker, W. Harrison	3204 Drexel, Dallas 5	1955	40
Black, S. M.	2815 Colorado, San Angelo	1948	42
Bounds, C. L.	5228 Maple Springs, Dallas 9	1947	43
Bowen, Clinton L.	6019 Ridgecrest Rd., Dallas	1953	43
Browing, T. H.	1207 S. Brighton St., Dallas	1952	34
Carlyon, J. T.	3601 Haynie, Dallas	1955	53
Childress, C. C.	Whitewright, Texas	1945	41
aCoburn, H. E.	Electra	1951	42
aCocke, A. T.	Cheapside, Texas, P. O. Box 16	1934	21
Crutchfield, B. L.	Rt. 2, Detroit, Texas	1940	9
aCulwell, J. B.	Royse City	1951	34
aDrew, E. A.	Artesia, New Mexico	1939	25
Gattis, G. H.	1923 8th St., Wichita Falls	1953	38
aGlanville, C. W.	500 S.E. 7th St., Cooper, Texas	1928	35
Graves, C. J.	921 N. Cleveland, Sherman	1954	32
Hall, Bert B.	320 W. 6th St., Bonham	1945	36
Hamilton, Earl E.	1022 Bell Drive, Greenville	1952	32
Hayne, Stanley	3213 Drexel Dr., Dallas	1948	43
House, G. C.	Rt. 4, Decatur, Texas	1927	24
Hughen, Frank	4111 Tella St., Dallas 10	1956	50
Hunter, E. A.	P.O. Box 256, Euless	1950	38⅛
Jackson, E. B.	2105 Cottonwood, Grand Prairie	1941	39
aJackson, G. B.	Box 374, Greenville	1946	40
aKerr, R. S.	304 W. 9th, Bonham	1940	37
aKiker, O. P.	1658 Keeler, Wichita Falls	1946	33
Lancaster, E. F.	117 N. 11th St., Garland	1947	39
Luton, J. P.	214 Houston St., Sulphur Springs	1939	18
Malone, T. A.	Roanoke	1956	38
Maness, E. A.	3635 University Blvd., Dallas	1954	34
Mann, J. C.	Tehuacana	1954	43
Martinson, Otto	3001 Irwindell, Dallas 11	1953	41
Oliver, N. W.	126 Montana, Dallas	1943	42
Parker, R. E.	Frisco, Texas	1954	40½
Porter, R. E.	Megargle	1950	40⅛
Quattlebeaum, J. O.	1110 Cedar Hill, Dallas	1956	36
Ray, F. A.	Denton, R.F.D., Rt. 1	1938	36
Shivers, J. W.	2911 Shelby St., Dallas	1937	26
Sillman, E. L.	114 N. Grand, Sherman	1942	35
Slagle, Geo. B.	2342 Knight St., Dallas 4	1952	42
Slagle, J. W.	702 N. Grand, Gainesville	1938	17
Thomas, J. D.	4125 Victor, Dallas	1938	41
aThompson, C. B.	Throckmorton	1955	
aTooley, L. B.	Clarksville	1953	35
Webb, J. M.	708 Pearson St., McKinney	1950	27⅛
aWilliams, C. B.	1605 23rd, Wichita Falls	1943	41
aWilliams, Geo. E.	284 Annella, Memphis, Tenn.		
Wright, E. L.	2514 Burlington, Dallas 11		

ACTIVE MINISTERS N. T. CONFERENCE

A

Adams, Fred	3201 S. Beckley, Dallas	Aldersgate
Adams, Joe Dan	Valley View	Valley View
Anderson, Roy	Jacksboro	Jacksboro
Atkinson, Loy T.	Bridgeport	Bridgeport

B

Bailey, W. M.	11549, Desdemona, Dallas	Casa View
Baker, Ferris Coy	929 W. Hickory, Denton	Dir., Wesley Foundation
Barcus, Ed R., Jr.	Sherman	First, Sherman
aBarron, Duke	1631 W. Crawford, Denison	Waples Memorial
Barron, J. Daniel	2101 Berkley, Wichita Falls	Dist. Supt.
Beard, Kirk M.	Winnsboro	Winnsboro
Bedford, Lee Alvin, Jr.	2417 Tisinger Dr., Dallas	Casa Linda
Bennett, S. Beecher	Coronado, Calif. (USN Sta.)	Chaplain, USN
Betts, Bill	Royse City	Royse City
Blackburn, J. F.	First Methodist, Wichita Falls	Assoc. First Church
Bleackshear, H. M.	First Methodist, Denton	Assoc. Pastor
Boone, Bolton	301 W. Colorado, Dallas	Adm. Meth. Hospital
Bouleware, Floyd A.	201 North St., Grand Prairie	First
Brand, John H.	Whitesboro	Whitesboro
Broyles, Fred P.	2714 S. Boulevard, Dallas	Ervay St.
Bryant, Baxton	119 Grand, Gainesville	Whaley Memorial
Bryant, Noel	540 E. Jefferson, Dallas 8	Oak Cliff
Bucy, W. O.	Rockwall	Rockwall
Butts, Raymond F.	8301 Bruton Rd., Dallas 17	Assoc. Pleasant Mound
Burch, M. B.	Howe	Howe

C

Caldwell, Homer H.	Sulphur Springs	Sulphur Springs Ct.
Calvert, R. C.	309 S. 9th, Garland	First
Caraway, H. V.	Trenton	Trenton
Cardwell, Paul O.	1910 Main St., Dallas	Ex. Sec., Bd. of Ed.
Carlton, Alsie	4024 Caruth, Dallas 5	Univ. Park
Casad, Gordon	2709 Robinwood, Denton	Asbury
Chapell, W. E.	810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.	Gen. Bd. of Ed.
Clore, Gerald B.	2511 Elm, Dallas	Dir., Goodwill Ind.
Cole, Elden H.	Iowa Park	Iowa Park
Coke, Donal Glenn	3820 Vanette Lane, Dallas	Student
Connally, Joe	5200 Bryan, Dallas	Munger Place
Copeland, Carrol	130 W. Texas	Trinity
Corrigan, W. R.	Decatur	Decatur
Cox, Arthur	P.O. Box 144, Richardson	Richardson
Craig, Wm. D.	P. O. Box 625, Nocona	Nocona
Culberson, Don	Avery	Avery
Cunninggim, Merrimon	3628 Wentwood Dr., Dallas	Dean, Perkins Sch. Th.
Cutter, Addison	Dallas	North Haven

D

Davenport, Allie	4738 Denton Dr., Dallas	Mary King
Davis, Wesley C.	SMU, Dallas	Perkins Sch. Theol.
Dean, James Floyd, Jr.	Martin Hall, SMU	Student
Denman, Charles V.	3705 Durango, Dallas	Walnut Hills
Dent, Frank I.	4113 Junius, Dallas	Grace
Delleney, J. R.	Mockingbird at Hillcrest, Dallas	Assoc. Highland Park
Devore, Boyd I.	401 Church, Sulphur Springs	District Supt.
Dickinson, Wm. H., Jr.	3932 Perdue, Dallas 5	Assoc. Highland Park
Duncan, Arthur	Irving	Plymouth Park
Dvorak, John C.	3435 Poinsetta, Dallas 11	Irwindell

E

Elliott, Robert	SMU Perkins, Dallas 5	Professor, Perkins
Evans, Bob	Denton St., Gainesville	First
Etheredge, Geo. Henry Pat	6419 Aberdeen, Dallas	Student

F

Favre, Robert, Jr.	Box 571, Mt. Vernon	Mt. Vernon Ct.
Fairchild, Millard Edgar	933 W. 12th, Dallas	Assoc. Tyler St.
Fielder, Cicero B.	2104 St. John, Greenville	Wesley, Greenville
Pike, Charles, Jr.	4313 Rawlins, Dallas 4	Oak Lawn
Flaherty, Raymond	Van Alstyne	First Church
Fleming, J. P.	5402 Beeman, Dallas 10	Owenwood
Franks, William Daniel	Petrolia	Petrolia
Freeman, Alfred	Box 2125, Wichita Falls	First
Freeman, Richard Marion	Box 2125, Wichita Falls	Bluegrove
Fee, Z. R.	4217 Univ. Blvd., Dallas	Ed. Univ. Park

G

Garrett, C. B.	3907 Lee St., Greenville	Lee St.
Germany, George P.	Perkins School Th., Dallas	Student
Gibson, Jack Miller	2240 Utica, Dallas	Student
Glasco, Noble L.	Celina	Celina
Goodrich, Robert E.	Harwood at Ross, Dallas	First
Grisham, William Edwin	1310 Oak, Grand Prairie	Student
Graves, John Thomas	4332 Avondale, Dallas	Student
Gray, Wallace	SMU, Dallas	Professor
Greenhaw, William	3915 Opal St., Dallas	Lancaster Ave.
Grimmett, Phillip E., Jr.	926 Chalmers, Dallas	Chaplain's Asst., USAF
Grounds, Hargrove	1201 E. Lamar, Sherman	Key Memorial

H

Hagard, L. G.	1412 N. 6th St., Wichita Falls	Scotland
Hampton, Jack William	Perkins Hall, SMU	Student
Hanks, Virgil	Juvenile Dept., Dallas	Juvenile Officer
Hardy, Thomas E.	6807 Waggoner Dr., Dallas	Preston Hollow
Harris, Thomas A.	U. S. Army	Chaplain
Harvey, Earl	2009 Westchester, Garland	Axe Memorial
Hayes, Ed. T.	3905 Donna, Dallas	Urban Park
Henderson, H. C.	2454 Brandon, Dallas	Brandon Ave.
Hendricks, J. S.	Pilot Point	Pilot Point
Hensley, J. P.	Duncanville	Duncanville
Hester, Neyland	Lancaster	Lancaster
Hibbert, J. B.	705 W. Hunt, McKinney	Wesley
Higginbotham, B. W.	Martin Hall, SMU, Dallas	Student, Perkins
Hightower, P. G.	Annona	Annona
Hill, Luther A.	Henrietta	Henrietta
Hite, Wesley V.	927 W. Tenth, Dallas	Dist. Supt.
Hodge, William J.	844 Ryan Rd., Dallas	Glen Oaks
Hofheinz, Walter	927 W. Tenth, Dallas	Student
Holmes, W. A.	Martin Hall, SMU	Assor. Highland Park
Hoggard, Earl R.	Tenth at Polk, Wichita Falls	Floral Heights
Houseman, Harry	507 TAC CON GP, Shaw AFB, S. C.,	Chaplain
Howell, William	214 Bossier Rd., Barksdale AFB, La.,	Chaplain
Hoy, Harry C.	312 Benge, McKinney	First
Huffstutler, Edgar	Plano	Plano
Hughes, David	3000 Crossman, Dallas	Rankin's Chapel
Hunt, C. M.	Chapel, Mitchell AFB, N. Y.	Chaplain
Hyde, J. L.	Rt. 4, Paris	Brookston-Petty

J

Jameson, A. D.	9th AF, Geiger Field, Spokane, Wash.,	Chaplain
Jensen, T. M.	2312 Grant, Wichita Falls	Grant Street
Johnson, C. H.	Perkins, SMU, Dallas	Professor
Johnson, Wm. T.	1507 Stonewall St., Greenville	Assoc. Wesley
Jones, Earl M.	621 Cedar, Bonham	Bonham First
Jones, George W., Jr.	3430½ Asbury, Dallas	Student
Jones, Glendall A.	Bowie	Bowie
Jones, James E.	1642 W. Kaufman, Paris	Garrett Memorial
Jones, Lloyd H.	5835 Penrose, Dallas 6	Greenland Hills

K

Keightley, Carl E.	3405 Taft, Wichita Falls	University
Kifer, Earl E.	527 S. Galloway, Mesquite	Mesquite
Kiker, Ira C.	3309 Stanford, Dallas	Min. Ed., Greenland Hills
Kindel, Felix R.	302 E. 5th, Burkburnett	Burkburnett
Koontz, J. L.	2312 E. Keith, Dallas 6	St. Mark's

L

Land, J. L.	7011 Holly Hill Dr., Dallas 6	Vickery
Lanning, Dean K.	122 Vreeland, Patterson, N. J.	Student Union
Lawrence, R. Q.	No Address	Perkins
Lawson, Henry H.	2811 Seaton, Dallas	Lambuth
Leander, Daniel Vance	5208 Cedar Springs, Dallas	Maple Lawn, Dallas
Lee, Umphrey	SMU, Dallas	Chancellor, SMU
Lewis, J. M.	Holiday	Holiday
Lindsey, J. W.	Box 186, Irving	First
Logan, A. H.	1509 23rd, Wichita Falls	Wesley
Luebke, John F.	Perkins Dorm., SMU, Dallas 5	Pleasant Grove (Sherman)
Lusby, A. L.	Ladonia	Ladonia

M

Manning, James	718 Bagley, Dallas	Arcadia Park, Dallas
May, Henry Grady	Farmersville	Farmersville
Mayo, Herman F.	1021 N. E. 20th St., Grand Prai	Prairie Hts., G. Prairie
Meitzen, Earnest R.	Box 83, Rt. 4, Wichita Falls	Friberg-Cooper
Melugin, Kermit	Denton	Dist. Evangelist (Denton)
Meredith, Lawrence	2422 Engle, Dallas 24	Student, Harvard Univ.
Metzer, Robert T.	1822 Danube, Dallas	Cedar Crest
Middlebrooks, Bobby W.	Seagoville	Seagoville
Miller, A. Leonard	1715 Buchanan St., Wichita Fal	Educ. Dir., Floral Hts.
Miller, T. Lee	1910 Main St., Dallas	Dist. Supt.
Minga, T. Herbert	814 W. Hickory, Denton	D. S. Denton
Modisett, Douglas M.	29 E. 16th, Patterson, N. J.	Student, Columbia Univ.
Moaring, Fred	Sherman	Associate, First
Montgomery, Roy E.	Rhome	Rhome
Mood, Henry	2146 Culbertson, Paris	Dist. Supt.
Morgan, A. R.	Mabank	Mabank
Momphis, J. W.	1014 N. Edgefield, Dallas	Kessler Park
McCollum, Gerald	Harwood at Ross, Dallas	Assoc., First Church
McElvaney, W. K.	3801 McFarland, Dallas 5	Assoc., Highland Pk.
McGee, John Willis	616 Texas, Sulphur Springs	Wesley
McFarland, Neil	2414 Highwood, Dallas	Prof., Perkins Sch. Th.
McIntosh, Kenneth	10617 Lake Havens, Dallas 18	Lake Highlands
McKeown, James	4317 McNeil, Wichita Falls	St. Marks
McLean, John G.	2422 Engle, Dallas 24	Clearview, Dallas
McLeod, Claudie J.	607 N. Rosemont, Dallas	Westerfeld, Dallas
McSwain, Warren	1512 San Saba, Dallas	Whiterock

N

Nelson, M. L.	Kirkland AFB, N.M.	Chaplain, USA

O

Outler, Albert	3637 Shenandoah, Dallas	Prof., Perkins Sch. Th.

P

Patton, Earl J.	Archer City	Archer City
aPatton, Roy L.	Wylie	Wylie
Peale, Robert W.	c/o SMU, Perkins, Dallas	Student
Penn, William W.	504 Broadway, Clarksville	Clarksville
Perdue, Harold C.	Perkins Sch. Th., SMU	Student
Perdue, Guy E.	615 Hollywood, Dallas	Brooklyn
Perry, Richard	P. O. Box 318, Sanger	Sanger
Peterson, W. E.	2011 Arizona, Dallas	Wesley
Polk, J. W.	Whitewright	Whitewright
Pollard, J. Aston	Collinsville	Collinsville
Porter, Raybon	1312 Tenth, Wichita Falls	Asst., First
Posey, Charles R.	7055 E. 3rd Ave., Denver, Colo.	Chaplain, USAF

Q

Quillian, J. D.	Perkins, SMU, Dallas	Professor

R

Raines, Dick	St. Jo	St. Jo
Randolph, G. C.	1014 Phinney, Dallas	Cockrell Hill
Reaves, W. B.	Hutchins	Hutchins
Redus, M. Ward	3736 Amherst, Dallas 5	Prof., SMU
Renfro, M. Barrett	Caddo Mills	Caddo Mills
Reynolds, Carl D.	7218 Concord, Dallas	St. Luke, Dallas
Rice, John S.	3914 Wesley, Greenville	Dist. Supt.
Rickey, L. O.	Rt. 1, Denton	Blue Mound
Ridley, Robert H.	3548 Univ. Blvd., Dallas 5	Trinity
Risinger, Stone	First, Sulphur Springs	First
Roberson, L. J.	501 West Hickory, Denton	Calesburg-Westview
Robinson, Charles K.	Duke Univ., Durham, N. C.	Student
Robinson, William W.	Deport	Deport
Robinson, Wm. McCune, Jr.	Wichita Falls	Sunny Side Hts.
Rogers, O. B.	510 Parker St., McKinney	Exec. Secy., Town & Coun.

S

Scoggins, Robert	4005 Colgate, Dallas	Assoc., Univ. Ch.
Shelley, J. Charles	3634 S. Ewing, Dallas	Asbury
Shipp, Thomas	5002 W. Lovers Lane, Dallas	Lovers Lane
Shuler, John M.	2031 Simpson, Paris	Paris, First
Silliman, Edwin Toon	11735 Midway Rd., Dallas	Student
Simpson, James M., Jr.	Cooper	Cooper
Slack, William B.	2040 W. Oak, Denton	First, Denton
Smith, Bill Morgan	2515 Park, Greenville	Kavanaugh
Smith, Dale Kenneth	Cumby	Cumby Circuit
Smith, McClaire G.	6500 Llano, Dallas	Lakewood
Smith, K. C.	Commerce, First	Larger Parish, Commerce
Smith, Morris C.	Terrell	First, Terrell
Smith, Sam John	Proper	Prosper
Smith, Thomas J.	7403 Maxwell, Dallas 10	Wilson Chapel
Sorley, Horace E.	3304 Barrett Pl., Wichita Falls	Wesley Foundation
Sparkman, Edwin King	Talco	Talco
Spradling, David E.	USS Pocono AGC 16 FPO, N.Y.	Chaplain, USN
Scoggins, Robert L.	c/o Univ. Pk. Meth. Ch., Dallas	Assoc., University Park
Spurrier, Leland C.	Commerce	Commerce
Steel, Bill	4000 Shenandoah, Dallas 5	Assoc., Highland Park
Steel, Marshall T.	3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas	Highland Park
Stephenson, Paul C.	P.O. Box 201, Sheridan, Ark.	Supernumerary
Stephenson, Wm. T.	5417 Anita, Dallas	Ridgewood Park

Stinson, Bill M.	Lewisville	Lewisville
Strong, D. Orval	3924 Centenary, Dallas	Assoc., Univ. Park
Stuckey, Lewis	927 W. Tenth, Dallas	Tyler Street
Sullens, Walter B.	361 8th St., Paris	Calvary
Swafford, James N.	301 W. Colorado, Dallas 8	Chaplain, Meth. Hospital
Swift, W. D.	2937 Westminster, Dallas	Student Movement, SMU

T

Talbot, Fitzhugh	1315 Berkley, Dallas 24	Elmwood
Taylor, Harold	Kaufman	Kaufman
Terrell, B. H.	1104 Donoho, Clarksville	Clarksville Ct.
Terry, Olin B.	c/o Dallas Morning News	Spec. Appt., TV-Radio
Thomas, A. Foy	Electra	Electra
Thomas, Jullian D.	10900 Cade, Mesquite	Rylie
Thomas, Kenneth	Honey Grove	Honey Grove
Thompson, Geo. A.	Bryson	Bryson
Thompson, Wesley D.	Pecan Gap	Pecan Gap
Towner, Walter L.	810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.	Div. Loc. Ch. Bd. Ed.
Traster, Eldon D., Jr.	Lewisville	Lewisville
Trompler, Raymond A.	Honey Grove	Honey Grove
Tucker, Albert F.	814 Thomas Bldg., Dallas 2	United Texas Drys
Tunnell, Olin J., Jr.	Emory Sch. of Theology	Student
Turner, Leon	Carrollton	Carrollton

U

Underwood, Walter	Harwood at Ross, Dallas	Assoc. First Church

V

Vail, W. H.	1431 Stemmons Ave., Dallas	Supt. C. C. Young Home
Vanderpool, Walter H.	711 Clermont, Dallas	St. John
Van Zandt, J. Kermit	1014 N. Edgefield, Dallas	Assoc. Kessler Park
Vaughan, Alton	Kemp	Kemp
Vernon, Walter	810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.	Ed. Ch. Sch. Publication
Vowell, L. E.	Frisco	Frisco

W

Walker, P. W.	426 W. McGee, Sherman	Dist. Supt.
Weaver, James	Perrin	Perrin-Barton
Weir, Billy Herman		
Weaver, T. P.	9027 Midway Rd., Dallas 9	Cochran Chapel
Westbrook, J. T.	Mt. Vernon	Mt. Vernon
Wheeler, Geo. H.	US Naval Training Center, San Diego 33, Calif.	Chaplain, USN
Wilson, Buist B.	Wolfe City	Wolfe City
Wright, Theo	425 Virginia, Irving	Irving-"Acres"

Y

Yarbrough, J. W.	c/o Perkins, SMU, Dallas	Student, Perkins
Youngblood, Don	6031 Menger, Dallas 27	Centenary

Z

Zimmerman, W. R.	8301 Bruton, Dallas 17	Pleasant Mound

NORTH TEXAS APPROVED SUPPLIES

Name	*Address*	*Appointment*
Hugh Anderson	703 College Ave., Terrell	Terrell: Asbury
L. J. Aikin		Lydia Circuit
Willis Brewer Alderson	2216 East Illinois, Dallas	
Harold Allday	3128 Nicholson Dr., Dallas	Skyline
Fred H. Arnold	R.F.D., Annona	Williams Chapel-Box Elder

Wesley Arrington	Dallas	Stevens Park, Dallas
Andrew Wilson Ashburn	1715 Highland, Denton	
Richard Avery	Celeste	Lane Ct.
W. Harrison Baker	Leonard	Leonard
Harold Weiser Bennett		
Aaron Barling	Bellevue	Bellevue
M. J. Biggers		Wesley Chapel-Center Pt.
W. C. Blakeley	Blue Ridge	Blue Ridge
T. H. Browning	1207 So. Brighton, Dallas	Rockwall St.
J. Hillman Byran	Klondike	Klondike
Charles R. Brady	Floyd	Floyd-Merit
Dale Lynn Boland	Telephone	Telephone
Jack Calloway	Spanish Fort	Spanish Fort Circuit
Robert Lee Cates	Detroit	Detroit Circuit
Albert F. Click	Celeste	Celeste
Howard Childs	Perkins, SMU, Dallas	Tira Circuit
Jack Glenn Caldwell	Lake Creek	Lake Creek
Alonzo Dale Campbell, Jr.	1402 East Houston, Sherman	Gunter-Tioga
J. T. Carlyon	3601 Haynie, Dallas	Assoc. Lover's Lane
Paul W. Carter	Rt. 1, Iowa Park	Valley View
Bobby Cole	Sunset	Sunset Circuit
James E. Connatser	Box 131, Addison	Addison
Charles Cole	Lake Dallas	Lake Dallas
William D. Cotton	Commerce	Commerce: Larger Parish
Jesse Doyle Clanton	Rt. 1, Cedar Hill	
Cunningham, Hubert T.	Rt. 1, Paris	Paris Circuit
Council, M. D.	Roxton	Roxton
Don Michael Daves	Denton	Denton: College Place
Williard L. Douglas	Savoy	Savoy-Marvin
Donald Roy Davis	Chicota	Chicota Circuit
N. L. Dubberly	Argyle	Argyle
A. L. Dennis	Sulphur Bluff	Sulphur Bluff Circuit
Herman Dycus	Wilmer	Wilmer
Larry Don Eaton	418 East Price, Paris	Bonham: Clark Memorial
Conrad Edwards	Aubrey	Aubrey-Greene Valley
Bayless Evans		Ridgeway-Oakland
J. B. Fowler	Saltillo	Saltillo-Harmony
Thomas B. Fraser	Perkins, SMU, Dallas	Rowlett-Pleasant Valley
Richard Freeman	Blue Grove	Blue Grove-Deer Creek
Oren Earl Fryman	2116 Utica, Dallas 27	Coppell
Robert Fiske	Sadler	Sadler
Robert Favre	Mt. Vernon	Mt. Vernon Circuit
Joseph Madison Funk	915 Denton, Denton	Elm Ridge-Oak Grove
James Marion Gatlin	Bells	Bells
C. J. Graves	Pottsboro	Pottsboro
Norman W. Grigsby		
Earle Hamilton	1022 Bell Dr., Greenville	Jones Bethel
Gerald K. Hilton	Crandall	Crandall
Maurice Harrell	Lone Oak	Lone Oak
James Hlad		
Terrell Don Hutto	Enloe	Enloe-Ben Franklin
G. C. House	Rt. 4, Decatur	Decatur Circuit
Herschel Homer	Ringgold	Ringgold-Montague
George Isbell	Pickton	Pickton-Pine Forest
Wm. M. Jacocks	Salem	Salem-Kinser
Murvyn Olif James		
Ozro Kemerly	Ector	Ector
Fred Knight	Wheatland	Wheatland
James Nathaniel Johnson	Wichita Falls	Adams St.
Woodrow Wilson Kirby		
H. W. Longfellow	Chico	Chico
Robert Langley	Weston	Weston
Robert J. Loomis	Rt. 1, Greenville	Libert Circuit

John Luebke		Pleasant Grove
Marvin Eugene McDougle	Renner	Renner
Fred Mcgee	Southmayd	Southmayd
Jackie David McNabb	Dodd City	Dodd City
Robert C. May	Sivel's Bend	Sivel's Bend
Edward Lorain Miller	Rylie	Assoc. Rylie
Tex Mitchell	Scurry	Scurry Circuit
W. Roy Moyers	Anna	Anna-Melissa
James B. Nicholson	Kemp	Kemp
William Earl Nolan	Farmersville	Henslee-Copeville
Thomas J. Nation	Quinlan	Quinlan
Aaron John Rehkop	Paradise	Paradise Circuit
Carr Dee Racap, Jr.	Terrell	College Mound
David Rackley	Becker	Becker
David Robertson		
Richard Gary Regan	Blossom	Blossom
H. G. Ryan	3000 Fondren Dr., Dallas	Kinsley Road, Garland
Herbert H. Sanders		
Kenneth Short	Sumner	Sumner Circuit
Jasper Newton Snow	Alvord	Alvord
Robert Shirley	DeSoto	DeSoto
Jack Thomas Sanders	Roanoke	Roanoke
Lonnie Sibley	812 Hickory, Denton	Cooper Creek
Johnie Howard Simmons, Jr.	Woodland	Woodland Circuit
Gene Shumaker	Era	Era-Spring Creek
Lawrence Eugene Smith	1403 E. Chafin, Sherman	Harless, Denison
Roy Stratton	Minter	Minter Circuit
James Robert Taylor	33 Heather Lane, Denton	Mustang
E. E. Spiva	Josephine	Josephine Circuit
William A. Triggs	Boyd	Boyd
Miss Lucy Thibault	3000 Crossman, Dallas	Rankin Chapel
Donald S. Waters	Allen	Allen
John Walter Wallace, Jr.	Rt. 1, Box 1376, Dallas	Lawson
Billy Wayne Wilder		
H. P. Williamson	Cedar	Cedar
Walter Lynn Zimmerman	7946 Hume Dr., Dallas	Zip City
Carl Wood	Rt. 6, Box 19, Dallas	Union Bower
Jesse Young	Terrell	Terrell Circuit

MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD

Abbreviations: O.T.—On Trial; F.C.—Full Connection; T—Transfer; Ef.—Effective; Exc.—Years Not Elective; L.—Located; S.—Supernumerary; Stu.; R.—Retired.

(If error, or blank—Report at once to Secretary.)

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted			Year F.C.	Ordained		How and When Received into North Tex. Conf.		Exc.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
		Conf.	Year	How		Deacon	Elder					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12
Fred Adams	Ef	N. Tex	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	O.T.	1935			21
Hugh E. Anderson	R	N. Tex	1906	O.T.	1908	1908	1910	O.T.	1906		1949	41
Roy Anderson	Ef	N. Tex	1926	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	O.T.	1926			29
V. H. Arnold	Ef	Meth. Prof.	1923	O.T.	1926	1928	1928	Union	1939	2		27
Loy T. Atkinson	Ef				1951	1949	1951	T.	1951			7
Ferris C. Baker		Mo.	1945	O.T.	1947	1947	1949		1950			11
W. Harrison Baker	Ef	N. Tex.	1915	O.T.	1917	1916	1917	O.T.	1915			40
Wilfred Bailey	Ef	N. Tex	1948	O.T.	1950	1949	1950	O.T.	1948			8
Daniel Barron	Ef	N. Tex	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1930	T.	1944			31
R. D. Barron	Ef	N. Tex	1941	O.T.	1943	1942	1943	O.T.	1941			15
Ed R. Barous, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex	1827	O.T.	1929	1927	1931	T.	1944			29
Kirk M. Beard	Ef	N. Tex	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T.	1923			32
LeeAlvin Bedford, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex	1950	O.T.	1952	1951	1952	O.T.	1950			7
S. Beecher Bennett	Ef	N. Tex	1932	O.T.	1933	1933	1936	O.T.	1932			23
Clement Beekmeyer	E											
Bill Powell Betts	Ef	N. Tex	1951	O T	1953	1953	1955	O.T.	1951			6
Sam M. Black	R	N. Tex	1905	O.T.	1907	1907	1909	O.T.	1905			43
J. F. Blackburn	Ef	N. Tex	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T.	1925			30
Horace Blackshear	Ef	N. Tex	1955	O.T.				O.T.	1955		1955	2
Bolton Boone	Ef	S'w Tex	1926	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	T.	1940			30
Floyd Boulware	Ef	C. Tex	1939	O.T.	1941	1941	1942	T.	1944			17
C. L. Bounds	R	N. Tex	1904	O.T.	1907	1907	1910	O.T.	1904			44
Clinton L. Bowen	R	N. Tex	1910	O.T.	1911	1912	1914	T.	1942			41
John H. Brand	Ef	N. Tex	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	O.T.	1951			6
Noel Bryant	Ef											
Baxton Bryant	Ef	N. Tex	1949	O.T.				O.T.	1949			7
T. H. Browning	Ef	N. Tex	1918	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	O.T.	1918			34
Fred P. Broyles	Ef	N. Tex	1926	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	O.T.	1926			30
W. O. Bucy	Ef	N. Tex	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	1921	O.T.	1917	1		39
Raymond F. Butts	Ef	N. Tex	1953	O.T.				O.T.	1953			4
Homer H. Caldwell	Ef	N.Tex	1953	O.T.				O.T.	1953			4
Clark Calvert	Ef	Cen. Tex	1932	O T	1934	1934	1936	O.T.	1951			24
H. V. Caraway	Ef	N. Tex	1950	O.T.	1950	1952	1954	O.T.	1950			7
James T. Carlyon	Ef	Mo	1902	O.T.	1905	1905	1907	O.T.	1950		T.1955	53
Paul O. Cardwell	Ef	N. Tex	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T.	1925			31
Alsie H. Carleton	Ef	N. W. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1934	1938	1940	T.	1952			20
Gordon Casad	Ef	W. Okla	1948	O.T.	1950	1948	1950	O.T.	1950			8
Wallace E. Chappell	Ef	N. Tex	1947	O.T.	1949	1948	1949	O.T.	1947			9
C. C. Childress	R	Texas	1904	O.T.	1906	1906	1908	T.	1928			42
Richard L. Clemens	Ef	N. Tex	1951	O.T.		1951		O.T.	1951			6
Gerald B. Clore	Ef		1952	T.				T	1952			18
Eldon Cole	Ef	Ky	1941	O.T.	1943	1943	1945	T.	1944			15
Carroll D. Copeland	Ef	N. Tex	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	O.T.	1951			7
W. R. Corrigan	Ef	La	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1941	T.	1940			19
E. H. Coburn	R	N. Tex	1908	O T	1910	1908	1912	O.T.	1908			42
A. T. Cocke	R	Texas	1910	O.T.	1912	1912	1914	T	1923	2	1934	24
J. M. Connally	Ef	Texas	1919	O.T.	1928	1928	1931	T.	1932			35
Arthur Cox	Ef	N. Mexico	1930	O.T.	1932	1932	1934	T.	1955			26
W. D. Craig	Ef	N. Tex	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T	1925			31
B. L. Crutchfield	R	N. Tex	1930	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	O.T.	1930		1940	13
J. B. Culwell	R	N. Tex	1917	O.T.	1919	1917	1919	T.	1938			36
Don Culbertson	Ef	N.W.Tex	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	T.	1946			22
M. Cunninggim	Ef	Tenn.	1941	O.T.	1944	1944	1944	T.	1952			15
Addison Cutter	Ef							T.	1955			2
A.M. Davenport, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	O.T.	1951			6
Wesley C. Davis	Ef	Mo	1916	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	T.	1949		1921	15
C. V. Denman	Ef	N. Tex	1948	O.T.		1949		O.T.	1948			9
Boyd I. Devore	Ef	N. Tex	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	O.T.	1933			21
W H. Dickerson, Jr.	Ef	Texas	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1941	T.	1947			18
E. A. Drew	R	N. Tex	1914	O.T.	1916	1916	1918	O.T.	1914		1939	26
Arthur B. Duncan	Ef	N. Tex	1950					O.T.	1950			7
John C. Dvorak	Ef	N. Tex	1948	O.T.	1950	1950		O.T.	1948			8
Frank I. Dent	Ef	Texas	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	T.	1948		T.1949	22
Robert Elliott	Ef	Pac.	1956	T.				T.	1956		1956	
Bob Evans	Ef	E. Okla	1943	O.T.	1945	1944	1945	O.T.	1947			13
Robert E. Favre Jr.	Ef											2
Cicero B. Fielder	Ef	N. Tex	1916	O.T.	1918	1918	1920	O.T.	1916			40
Charles E. Fike	Ef	N.W. Tex	1941	O.T.	1943	1942	1942	T.	1953			14

MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD — Continued

Name	Pres-Relation	First Admitted			Year F.C.	Ordained		How and When Received into North Tex. Conf.		Exc.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
		Conf.	Year	How		Deacon	Elder					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12
Raymond Flaherty	Ef	...T...x.e	1949	O.T.	1951	1950	1951	T.	1952	.....	.....	7
J. P. Fleming	Ef	N. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T.	1923	.....	.....	32
William D. Franke	Ef	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Alfred H. Freeman	Ef	S W. Tex.	1930	T.	1932	1932	1934	T.	1949	.....	.....	25
C. B. Garrett	Ef	N. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T.	1921	.....	.....	40
G. H. Gattis	R	N.W. Tex.	1910	O.T.	1912	1912	1915	T.	1938	L 4	.....	39
George P. Germany	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.	.....	.....	.....	O.T.	1953	.....	.....	4
C. W. Glanville	R	N. Tex.	1893	O.T.	1895	1889	1894	O.T.	1893	L 2	1928	35
Noble Lee Glasco	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	.....	1943	1945	O.T.	1951	.....	.....	6
Charles J. Graves	Ef	N. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1925	1923	1925	O.T.	1921	.....	.....	35
Wallace Gray	Ef	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	T.1955	4
William Greenhaw	Ef	N. Tex.	1938	O.T.	1940	1940	.....	O.T.	1938	.....	.....	18
Philip E. Grimmett	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.	.....	.....	.....	O.T.	1953	.....	.....	4
R. E. Goodrich, Jr.	Ef	Texas	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	T.	1946	.....	.....	21
Maurice Gordon	Ef	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Hargrove Grounds	Ef	N. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	O.T.	1918	.....	.....	38
L. G. Hagard	Ef	Tenn.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	T.	1919	.....	.....	42
B. B. Hall	R	N. Tex.	1909	O.T.	1911	1906	1910	O.T.	1909	.....	.....	36
Earle G. Hamilton	R	N. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T.	1923	.....	.....	29
Virgil Hanks	Ef	N. Ark.	1940	O.T.	1942	1942	1944	T.	1951	.....	.....	16
Tom E. Hardy	Ef	N. Tex.	1922	O.T.	1924	1924	1927	O.T.	1922	.....	.....	24
Thomas Harris	Ef	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	T.1955	2
Earl E. Harvey	Ef	N. Tex.	1947	O.T.	1949	1949	1949	T.	1952	.....	.....	6
Ed T. Hayes	Ef	Texas	1949	O.T.	1948	1948	1948	T.	1948	.....	.....	8
Stanley W. Hayne	R	S.W. Mo.	1899	O.T.	1891	1892	1894	T.	1948	.....	.....	49
H. C. Henderson	Ef	Denver	1917	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	T.	1939	.....	.....	39
John P. Hensley	Ef	N. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	O.T.	1933	.....	.....	22
Neyland Hester	Ef	N. Tex.	1950	O.T.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
J. B. Hibbert	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	T.	1931	.....	.....	33
P. G. Hightower	Ef	N. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1928	1928	1931	O.T.	1927	.....	.....	29
Luther A. Hill	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1941	T.	1939	.....	.....	19
Wm. J Hodge	Ef	No. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1950	1952	O.T.	1950	.....	.....	6
Wesley V. Hite	Ef	N. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1924	1928	O.T.	1924	.....	.....	32
Walter C.Hofheinz	Ef	N. Tex.	1901	O.T.	.....	.....	.....	O.T.	1951	.....	.....	6
Earl R. Hoggard	Ef	W. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1936	1940	T.	1939	.....	.....	20
Wm. Arthur Holmes	Ef	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Wm. Holmes	Ef	L. Rock	1953	O.T.	1955	1953	1955	T.	1955	.....	.....	4
G. C. House	Ef	Texas	1916	O.T.	1918	1918	1920	T.	1931	.....	.....	39
Harry E. Houseman	Ef	N. Tex.	1952	O.T.	.....	.....	.....	O.T.	1952	.....	.....	4
Will E. Howell	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	T.	1934	.....	.....	22
H. C. Hoy	Ef	N. Ark.	1912	O.T.	1914	1914	1916	T.	1941	.....	.....	43
Daryl J. Hudson	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	.....	.....	.....	O.T.	1952	.....	.....	5
Edgar L. Huffstutler	Ef	N. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1942	1943	T.	1944	.....	.....	15
Frank Hughen	R	N.W. Tex.	1901	O.T.	1903	1903	1905	T.	1918	S 1925	1927	28
David C. Hughes	Ef	N. Tex.	1954	O.T.	.....	1954	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
C. M. Hunt	Ef	N. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1944	1946	T.	1944	.....	.....	12
E. A. Hunter	Ef	W. Tex.	1910	O.T.	1912	1912	1914	T.	1938	.....	.....	46
J. L. Hyde	Ef	N. Tex.	1940	O.T.	1943	1943	1945	O.T.	1940	.....	.....	14
E. B. Jackson	R	N. Tex.	1911	O.T.	1913	1913	1915	O.T.	1911	.....	1950	39
G. B. Jackson	R	Ky.	1901	O.T.	1904	1904	1906	T.	1918	.....	1941	39
Ashley Jameson	Ef	N.W. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1945	1942	1943	T.	1947	.....	.....	14
T. M. Jenson	Ef	N. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	O.T.	1931	.....	.....	23
Chas. H. Johnson	Ef	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	T.1955	2
Wm. T. Johnson	Ef	N. Ark.	.....	O.T.	.....	.....	.....	T.	1956	.....	.....	3
James E. Jones	Ef	N. Tex.	1912	O.T.	1916	1916	1918	T.	1946	.....	.....	40
Glendell Jones	Ef	W. Okla.	1939	O.T.	1941	1941	1943	T.	1944	.....	.....	16
E. M. Jones	Ef	N. Tex.	1912	O.T.	1914	1914	1916	O.T.	1912	.....	.....	47
Lloyd H. Jones	Ef	N.W.Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1933	T.	1952	.....	.....	24
C. E. Keightley	Ef	Colo.	1943	O.T.	1946	1945	1946	T.	1947	.....	.....	11
R. S. Kerr	R	N. Tex.	1906	O.T.	.....	.....	.....	O.T.	1906	.....	1946	41
Earl E. Kifer	Ef	N. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1906	1949	1950	O.T.	1949	.....	.....	8
Ira C. Kiker	Ef	N.W. Tex.	1908	O.T.	1913	1913	1915	T.	1913	.....	.....	49
O. P. Kiker	R	N. W.Tex.	1896	O.T.	1898	1897	1901	T.	1925	8	1941	37
Felix R. Kindel	Ef	N. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1940	1940	1942	O.T.	1937	.....	.....	19
J. L. Koontz	Ef	N. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1942	1944	1946	O.T.	1942	....	.....	14
E. F. Lancaster	R	\ l-x	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	O.T.	1913	.....	1946	34
J. L. Land		Okla. M. P.	1915	O.T.	1916	1916	1918	Union	1939	.....	.....	41
Henry R. Lawson	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	.....	.....	.....	O.T.	1951	.....	.....	6
Daniel V. Leander	E,	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Umphrey Lee	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1919	1914	1918	T.	1923	.....	.....	38
Chas. W. Lewis	Ef	Texas	1949	T.	1944	1944	1946	T.	1949	.....	.....	7
J. M. Lewis	Ef	Texas	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	T.	1942	.....	.....	35
J. W. Lindsey	Ef	N. Tex. ::	1930	O.T.	1932	1932	1934	O.T.	1930	.....	.....	27

MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD — Continued

Name	Pres-Relation	First Admitted			Year F.C.	Ordained		How and When Received into North Tex. Conf.		Exc.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
		Conf.	Year	How		Deacon	Elder					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12
J. F. Lively	R	Prot. M	1897	O.T.	1893	1893	1894	U.	1938		1938	41
A. H. Logan	Ef	N. Tex	1932	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	O.T.	1932			24
A. L. Lusby	Ef	N. Tex	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	O.T.	1920			36
J. P Luton	R	Tenn	1908	O.T.	1910	1910	1912	T.	1917			35
J. C. Mann	Ef	C. Tex	1919	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	T.	1944			26
T. A. Malone	Ef	N. Ala	1920	O.T.	1923	1921	1925	T.	1926		1939	29
E. A. Maness	R	N. Tex	1906	O.T.	1908	1908	1910	T.	1953		1948	41½
Jame Manning	Ef									T.	1955	
Otto Martinson	Ef	Swedish Mis	1916	O.T.	1918	1918	1924	T.	1934			35
Paul E. Martin	Ef	N. Tex	1922	O.T.	1924	1924	1926	O.T.	1922			34
W. C. Martin	Ef	Little Rock	1914	O.T.	1922	1921	1923	T.	1931			41
Roy E. Montgom.	Ef	N Tex	1952	O.T.				O.T.	1952			4
Henry Grady May	Ef	N. Tex	1916	O.T.	1921	1919	1921	O.T.	1916			40
H. F. Mayo	Ef	N. Tex	1945	O.T.	1947	1945	1947	O.T.	1945			11
Gerald McCollom	Ef										T.1955	
John Willis McGee	Ef	N. Tex	1951	O.T.				O.T.	1951			6
Neil McFarland	Ef	Okla	1956	O.T.				T.	1956			
K. B. McIntosh	Ef	N. Tex	1951	O.T.	1953	1951	1953	O.T.	1951			6
James M. McKeown	Ef	N. Tex	1951	O.T				O.T.	1951			6
John G. McLean	Ef	N. Tex	1952	O T.				O.T.	1952			4
Claudie J. McLeod	Ef	N. Ark	1951	O.T.				T.	1953			6
Warren McSwain	Ef	Memphis	1944	O.T.	1946	1946	1948	Ef	1950			11
Earnest R. Meitzen	Ef	N. Tex	1952	O.T.	1952	1952	1955	O.T.	1952			12
Lawrence Meredith	Ef	N. Tex	1951	O.T.				O.T.	1951			6
Robert Metsger	Ef	N. Tex	1946	O.T.	1948	1947	1948	O.T.	1948			10
B. W. Middlebrooks	Ef	N. Tex	1949	O.T.				O.T.	1949			6
A. Leonard Miller	Ef	N. Tex	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1938	O.T.	1933			22
Thomas Lee Miller	Ef	N. Tex	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1932	O.T.	1928			28
T. Herbert Minga	Ef	N. Tex	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	O.T.	1931			27
Douglas M. Modisett	Ef	N. Tex	1950	O.T.								7
Henry Mood	Ef	Southern	1929	O.T.	1931	1931	1933	Union	1939			28
John W. Morphis	Ef	C. Tex	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	T.	1946			20
Fred Moaring	Ef	N. Ark	1956	O.T.				T.	1956			
A. R. Morgan	Ef	N. Tex	1930	O.T.	1932	1932	1937	O.T.	1930			23
R. D. Nance	Ef	N. Tex	1942	O.T.	1944	1942	1944	A.	1942			14
M. L. Nelson	Ef	C. Tex	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1941	T.	1940	5		19
James B. Nicholson	Ef											
N. W. Oliver	Ef	N. Tex	1910	O.T.	1912	1912	1914	O.T.	1910			45
Albert Outler	Ef							T.	1952			4
R. E. Parker	R	W. Tex	1911	O.T.	1913	1913	1915	T.	1924			42
Roy L. Patton	Ef	N. Tex	1916	O.T.	1920	1920	1924	O.T.	1916			40
Earl J. Patton	Ef	N. Tex	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T.	1923			33
Robert W. Peale	Ef	N. Tex	1952	O.T.				O.T.	1952			3
Wm. W. Penn	Ef	N. Tex	1938	O.T.	1940	1940	1942	O.T.	1938		T.1954	18
Guy E. Perdue	Ef	N. Tex	1930	O.T.	1934	1934	1938	O.T.	1930			26
Harold C. Perdue	Ef	N. Tex	1953	O.T.				O.T.	1953			3
Richard Perry	Ef	La. Ark	1948	O.T.	1942	1940	1942	T.	1953			16
W. E. Peterson	Ef											
J. W. Polk	Ef	N. Tex	1929	O.T.	1932	1932	1935	O.T.	1932			27
J. Aston Pollard	Ef	N. Tex	1946	O.T.	1948	1948	1950	O.T.	1946			10
R. E. Porter	R	N. Tex	1901	O.T.	1903	1903	1905	O.T.	1901		1943	43
Charles Robert Posey	Ef	N. Tex	1950	O.T.								7
Rayborn Porter	Ef	W. Okla	1936	O.T.	1938	1942	1944	T.	1948	1	1	20
J. O. Quattlebaum	Ef											
Joseph Quillian, Jr.	Ef										T.1955	
Richard Rains	Ef	Minn	1956	O.T.				T.	1956			
G. C. Randolph	Ef	N. Tex	1927	O.T.	1930	1930	1934	O.T.	1927			30
F. A. Ray	R	N.W. Tex	1909	O.T.	1911	1911	1914	T.	1934			41
W. B. Reaves	Ef	N. Tex	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	T.	1937			35
M. Ward Redus	Ef	N. Tex	1939	O.T.	1941	1941		O.T.	1939			17
R. Barrett Renfro	Ef	N. Tex	1953	O.T.				O.T.	1953			4
Carl D. Reynolds	Ef	N. Tex	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1935	O.T.	1928			28
John Rice	Ef	N. Ala	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	1921	T.	1944			39
Robert H. Ridley	Ef	N. Tex	1931	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	O.T.	1931			25
Stone Risinger	Ef	S.W. Tex	1940	O.T.	1942	1942	1944	T.	1944			16
Charles K. Robinson	Ef	N. Tex	1953	O.T.				O.T.	1953			4
W. M. Robinson, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex	1951	O.T.				O.T.	1951			5
Omer B. Rogers	Ef	N. Tex	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1941	O.T.	1937			19
J. P. Rodgers	R	N. Tex	1889	O.T.	1891	1894	1895	O.T.	1889		1913	24
Charles C. Selecman	R	Mo	1898	O.T.	1900	1900	1902	T.	1920			50
J. harles Shelley	Ef	N. Tex	1951	O.T.				T.	1953			6
Horace E. Sorely	Ef	N. W. Tex.	1956	O.T.				T.	1956			
Orval Strong	Ef	N. W. Tex.	1956	O.T.				T.	1956			
Robert Scoggins	Ef	N. W. Tex.	1956	O.T.				T.	1956			

MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD — Continued

Name	Pres Relation	First Admitted			Year F.C.	Ordained		How and When Received into N. Texas Conf.	Exc.	Date Ret'd.	Years of Service
		Conf.	Year	How		Deacon	Elder				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
T. J. Shipp	Ef	N. Tex	1943	O.T.	1943	1943	1944	O.T. 1943			12
I. W. Shiver	Ef	Tex. M.P.	1915	O.T.	1917	1917	1919	Union 1939			38
John M. Shuler	Ef	N. Tex	1939	O.T.	1941	1941	1943	O.T. 1939			17
E. L. Silliman	R	Ind. Mis	1902	O.T.	1904	1904	1907	T. 1903		1938	36
J. M. Simpson, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex	1941	O.T.	1943	1945	1947	O.T. 1941			15
William B. Slack	Ef	E. Okla	1921	O.T.	1923	1921	1925	T. 1947			35
George R. Slagle	R	N. Tex	1911	O.T.	1913	1913	1917	O.T. 1911		1937	27
J. W. Slagle	R	N. Tex	1907	O.T.	1909	1909	1911	O.T. 1907		1942	35
W. Angie Smith	Ef	W. Tex	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	T. 1938			36
Bill Morgan Smith	Ef	N. Tex	1935	O.T.	1935	1935	1939	O.T. 1935			21
M. G. Smith	Ef	N. Tex	1944	O.T.	1946	1946	1949	O.T. 1944			12
Sam J. Smith	Ef	N. Tex	1949	O.T.				O.T. 1949			6
Thos. J. Smith	Ef	N. Tex	1951	O.T.				O.T. 1951			6
Edwin K. Sparkman	Ef										2
David Spradling	Ef	N. Tex	1942	O.T.	1943	1942	1943	O.T. 1942			14
Leland Spurrier	Ef	Nebr.	1930	O.T.	1934	1934	1938	T. 1945			25
Paul C. Stephenson	Ef	Little Rock	1918	O.T.	1922	1921	1924	T. 1921			36
William Stephenson	Ef	Texas	1946	T.	1948	1945	1947	T. 1950			10
Marshall T. Steel	Ef	Little Rock	1927	O.T.	1931	1931	1933	T. 1936			29
William E. Steel	Ef										2
Bill M. Stinson	El	N. Tex	1951	O.T.				O.T. 1951			6
Lewis Stuckey	Ef	N. T.	1915	O.T.	1917	1917	1919	O.T. 1915			41
Walter B. Sullens	Ef	S.W. Mo.	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	T. 1947			23
James Swafford	Ef	N. Tex	1945	O.T.	1948	1948		O.T. 1947			11
William D. Swift	Ef									T.1955	2
Fitzhugh Talbot	Ef	N. Tex	1930	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	O.T. 1930			26
Harold Taylor	Ef							T. 1952			15
Ben H. Terrell	Ef	N. W.Tex	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	T. 1945	17		24
Olin B. Terry	Ef	N Tex	1952	O.T.				O.T. 1952			4
A. Foy Thomas	Ef	N. Tex	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	T. 1937			29
J. D. Thomas	Ef	N. Tex	1910	O.T.	1912	1912	1914	O.T. 1910			42
Julian D. Thomas	Ef										3
Kenneth, Thomas	Ef	N. C	1946	O.T.	1946	1946	1948	T. 1945			9
Chas. B. Thompson	R	N.W. Tex	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	T. 1931		1938	21
Geo. A. Thompson	Ef	N. Tex	1951	O.T.				O.T. 1951			6
WesleyD.Thompson	Ef	Tex. M.P.	1935	O.T.	1939	1939	1939	Union 1939			26
L. B. Tooley	R	N.W. Tex	1897	O.T.	1899	1897	1899	T. 1928		1938	39
Walter L. Towner	Ef	N. Tex	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	O.T. 1927			29
E. D. Traster, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex	1951	O.T.				O.T. 1951			6
Raymond Trompler	Ef	N. Tex	1953	O.T.				O.T. 1953			4
Albert F. Tucker	Ef	N. Mex	1930	O.T.	1932	1932	1934	T. 1953			26
Olin J. Tunnell Jr.	Ef	N. Tex	1953	O.T.				O.T. 1953			3
Leon Turner	Ef	N. Tex	1941	O.T.	1942	1942	1944	O.T. 1951			15
Brady B. Tyson	Ef	N. Tex	1951	O.T.				O.T. 1951			6
Walter Underwood	Ef									T.1955	4
W. H. Vail	Ef	N. Tex	1914	O.T.	1917	1917	1923	Read 1922	3		39
Kermit Van Zandt	Ef	N. Ark	1943	O.T.	1945	1944	1945	T. 1953			13
W. H. Vanderpool	Ef	Ky	1915	O.T.	1917	1917	1919	T. 1945			41
Alton Vaughan	Ef	N.W.Tex	1941	O.T.	1943	1943	1946	T 1949	4		11
WalterN.Vernon,Jr.	Ef	N. Tex	1929	O.T.	1931	1930	1933	O.T. 1929			27
Lindley Vowell	Ef	Ark	1942	O.A.	1944	1944	1946	T. 1951			14
J. T. Wall	Ef	N. Tex	1948	O.T.				O.T. 1948			8
P. W. Walker	Ef	Cen. Tex	1929	O.T.	1931	1931	1933	T. 1940			25
James E.Weaver	Ef	N. Tex	1949	R.A.				R.A. 1950			17
T. P. Weaver	Ef	N. Tex	1927	O.T.	1927	1929	1931	O.T. 1927			28
J. M. Webb	Ef	N. Tex	1921	O.T.	1923	1921	1925	O.T. 1921			34
J. H. Westbrook	Ef	N.W. Tex	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	T. 1929			29
G. H. Wheeler	Ef	N. Tex	1941	O.T.	1942	1941	1942	O.T. 1941			13
C. B. Williams	Ef	N. Tex	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T. 1923			29
Geo E. Williams	R	Little Rock	1921	O.T.	1924	1924	1926	T. 1943			26
Buist B. Wilson	Ef	N. Tex	1953	O.T.				O.T. 1953			4
E. L. Wright	R	Memphis	1902	O.T.	1904	1904	1908	T. 1909			41
Theo Wright	Ef	N. Tex	1953	O.T.				O.T. 1953			4
Don Youngblood	Ef	N. Miss						T. 1951			5
W. R. Zimmerman	Ef	Texas	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	T. 1942			33

LAY MEMBERS TO ANNUAL CONFERENCE

(v) Indicates that member was present. (r) Indicates that in the absence of the member, the reserve member was presented and seated. If neither (v) nor (r) is after name, delegate was absent.

DALLAS NORTHEAST DISTRICT

Appointment	Delegate Elect	Address
Addison	Mrs. Robt. Wood (v)	Addison, Texas
Carrollton	Jack Blanton	Carrollton, Texas
Casa Linda	Perry Moss	11306 Myrtice
Casa View	Ted L. Eubanks (v)	10480 Ferguson Rd.
Cochran Chapel	R. D. Yates	4444 Gloster
Coppell	Mrs. Irvin Beal	Coppell, Texas
Ervay Street	S. H. Corder	9315 Peninsula
Farmers Branch	Mrs. C. M. Jones (v)	12806 Harrisburg
First Church	Ed Johnson (v)	5032 Swiss
Garland: First	E. P. Squibb (v)	Box 325 Garland
Garland: Axe	Gabe Witt (v)	2101 Evergreen, Garland
Garland: Kingsley	Mrs. J. C. Christian	1325 Caldwell, Garland
Grace	Ben Dunlap	8423 Briarwood
Greenland Hills	T. D. Mallison	6722 Winton
Highland Park	Richard Price	Box 1970
Irving: First	T. N. Crawford (v)	1912 Edgewood, Irving
Irving: Acres	Roy Johnson	3120 Williamsburg, Irving
Lake Highlands	Glen H. Smyth	837 Brookhurst
Lakewood	K. R. Tharp	615 Monte Vista
Lovers Lane	C. A. Penniman (v)	4152 Normandy
Maple Lawn	Mrs. J. R. Wood	5606 East Side
Mary King	Mrs. Ione Downing (v)	4731 Denton Dr.
Memorial	Mrs. J. L. Grainger (v)	4331 Potomac
Munger Place	Jas. J. Cupples (v)	6810 Northridge
North Haven	Earl McGraw (v)	7231 Currin
Oak Lawn	R. B. Pearce (v)	4428 Hall
Owenwood	A. W. Speer (v)	1530 Fairview
Preston Hollow	Leo Baker (v)	5928 Glendora
Richardson	Robert Tritton (r)	408 Maple, Richardson
Ridgewood Park	R. W. Shytles (v)	6510 Highgate
Rowlett-Pleasant V.	Mrs. W. H. Coyle	Rt. 1, Garland
St. John's	Mrs. Roy Cathey (v)	912 Clermont
St. Luke's	J. J. Thomas (v)	9227 Midway Rd.
Trinity	Dr. E. W. Breihan (v)	1423 San Saba
Union Bower	Mrs. L. O. Jeans (v)	2351 Merrell Rd
University Park	J. D. Cox	2238 Butler
Vickery	Mrs. W. R. Richardson (v)	7323 Holly Hill
Walnut Hill	Jackson Parker	3756 Rockdale
Westerfeld	Miss Eloise Murray	6614 Glendora
White Rock	Bill Craig	982 Sylvania Dr.

DALLAS SOUTHWEST DISTRICT

Aldersgate	Mrs. R. G. Douglas (v)	2719 Seevers
Arcadia Park	Mrs. Ethel Harris	211 Brighton
Asbury	John Huffines	4333 Kushla
Brandon Avenue	W. H. Spencer (v)	2551 Emmett
Brooklyn Avenue	Mrs. J. C. Wilcher (r)	600 S. Montreal
Cedar Crest	J. H. Fisher (r)	1268 Cedar Haven
Cedar Hill	W. L. Dawson (v)	Cedar Hill, Texas
Centenary	Mrs. W .B. Moore (v)	5917 Belgrade
Clearview	D. H. Williams	2571 Engle
Cockrell Hill	E. H. Bentley (v)	703 Cockrell Hill Rd.
DeSoto	Johnny Buckner	Rt. 1, Box 10

Appointment	Delegate Elect	Address
Duncanville	Milton Pitt (r)	Duncanville, Texas
Elmwood	L. R. Gardner	1403 Berkley
Glendale	Mrs. C. W. Potts	8821 Eldon
Grand Prairie First	Dean Oliver (v)	830 N. W. 7th
Prairie Heights	Mrs. E. R. Burnett (v)	1128 Willow, Grand Prairie
Hutchins	H. F. Brownlee (v)	Hutchins, Texas
Irwindell	L. M. Heizer (v)	3802 Mt. Royal
Kessler Park	Dennis Colwell (v)	1502 W. Colorado
Lambuth Memorial	Mrs. C. T. Patzig (v)	1315 Peabody
Lancaster Avenue	P. G. Wilson (v)	1639 Ann Arbor
Lancaster First	Frank McDaniel	610 W. Main, Lancaster
Lawson	Mrs. Alton Terry	Rt. 1, Mesquite
Mesquite	Perry Masterson (v)	Mesquite
Oak Cliff	S. V. McCarley (v)	3610 Highway 67
Pleasant Mound	Mrs. Lola B. Ward (v)	2045 Pleasant Dr.
Rankin Chapel	Mrs. Dollie Ficklin	1011 Nomas
Rylie	S. L. Dodgen	Rt. 3, Seagoville
Saint Mark's	J. N. Nutt	4131 Everyman
Seagoville	E. L. Robertson	Seagoville
Skyline	Delton Smith	9008 Beckleyview
Stevens Park	Mrs. J. J. Lieto	402 Lillian
Tyler Street	Ed P. Thompson, Jr. (v)	1412 Sylvan
Urban Park	R. B. Denton, Sr.	3914 Elva
Wesley	C. H. Byous (v)	1222 Barlow
Wheatland	Mrs. N. H. Kepke	2426 W. Ledbetter
Wilmer	Mrs. George Rives, Sr.	Wilmer, Texas
Zipp City	Mrs. Charles Abbott (v)	9903 Lake June

DENTON DISTRICT

Allison-Stoney	Mrs. W. W. Marshall	Ponder, Texas
Alvord	H. N. Holly	Alvord, Texas
Argyle	Mrs. Melba Taylor	Argyle, Texas
Aubrey-Mustang	Mrs. Nettie Bryant (r)	Aubrey, Texas
Blue Mound	Leslie Linenschmidt	Rt. 1, Denton
Bowie	L. D. Falls (v)	Bowie, Texas
Boyd	Ed Bowen (v)	Boyd, Texas
Bridgeport	Mrs. V. E. Baldridge (v)	Bridgeport, Texas
Callisburg-Westview	Mrs. A. M. Harrison (r)	Gainesville
Chico	Marvin McDuff	Cihco, Texas
Cooper Creek	Jeff Bickley	Rt. 2, Denton
Decatur: First	C. P. Dodson	Decatur
Decatur Ct.	J. G. McCarroll	Slidell, Texas
Denton: Asbury	Hugh Brandon (v)	909 McCormack, Denton
Denton: First	Tom Davis	211 Woodland, Denton
Era-Spring Creek	Mrs. Wayne Trew	Era, Texas
Elm Ridge-Oak Grove	Mrs. Charlie Curry	Rt. 1, Frisco
Forrestburg-Rosston	Mrs. John Gilliland	Rosston, Texas
Gainesville: First	L. R. Pollege	Gainesville
Gainesville: Whaley	Lewis Stephenson	Gainesville
Green Valley-Chinn's Chapel	Mrs. Floyd Adcock	Aubrey, Texas
Justin	R. C. Dooley (v)	Justin, Texas
Krum	Mrs. Wayman Miller (v)	Krum, Texas
Lake Dallas-Gunter	Mrs. Oshia Sargent (v)	Lake Dallas, Texas
Lewisville	Raymon Womack (r)	Lewisville
Little Elm	John Coulter	Rt. 2, Frisco
Myra-Hood	Mrs. A. C. Enderby	Rt. 6, Gainesville
Nocona	G. W. Humphreys	Nocona
Paradise Circuit	Mrs. Lloyd Wood	Boonville, Texas
Pilot Point	A. O. Miller	Pilot Point, Texas
Ponder	Charlie Bryson	Ponder, Texas
Ringgold-Montague	Hulen Turrentine	Ringgold, Texas

Appointment	Delegate Elect	Address
Roanoke	J. L. Turner (v)	Roanoke, Texas
Rhome	Carl Schluter	Saganaw, Texas
Saint Jo	T. E. Giles	Saint Jo, Texas
Sanger	Virgil Ward, Sr.	Sanger, Texas
Sivel's Bend Circuit	H. H. Gibson	Gainesville, Texas
Spanish Fort	Miss Violet Howard (v)	Spanish Fort
Sunset-Park Springs	J. W. Gardner	Sunset, Texas
Valley View	J. I. Lane	Valley View

GREENVILLE DISTRICT

Becker	Mrs. Victor Kiser	Rt. 1, Kemp
Caddo Mills	H. V. Jordan	Caddo Mills
Celeste	Hubert Shields (v)	Rt. 2, Greenville
College Mound-Chisholm	W. H. Love (v)	Box 204, Kaufman
Commerce First	John Silman	Commerce
Commerce Circuit	Claude Craig	Sulphur Springs
Crandall	Fred Adams (v)	Crandall
Fate Circuit	C. D. Hughes	Rt. 1, Forney
Floyd-Merit	B. G. Turner	Rt. 2, Caddo Mills
Forney	Miss Johnnie Shands (v)	Forney
Greenville: Kavanaugh	Dr. S. D. Whitten	Glv. Nat'l, Greenville
Greenville: Lee Street	G. M. Fowlkes (v)	3921 Spencer, Greenville
Greenville: Wesley	Mike Rickard (v)	5070 Wesley, Greenville
Jones Bethel	Walter Waddle	Rt. 1, Greenville
Kaufman	C. M. Coatney (v)	Kaufman
Kemp	A. J. Paschall (v)	Kemp
Lane Circuit	Try Meeks	Rt. 2, Greenville
Liberty	Mrs. Jim Bloodworth	Rt. 1, Greenville
Lone Oak	Ira T. Bailey	Lone Oak
Mabank	Miss Maurine Broker (r)	Mabank
Quinlan	S. J. Stapleton	Quinlan
Rockwall	Clifford Mills (r)	Rockwall
Royse City	Mrs. Helen Calhoun (v)	Royse City
Salem-Kinser	R. A. Graham	Rt. 3, Greenville
Scurry Circuit	Luther Driver	Rt. 3, Kemp
Terrell: Asbury	J. E. Butler (v)	608 E. Brin, Terrell
Terrell Circuit	Jack Weston	Elmo
Terrell: First	Robert C. Stark (v)	614 Griffith, Terrell
Wilson Chapel	Marvin Robinson	Rt. 1, Kaufman
Wolfe City	Mrs. Laurah Kincaid (v)	Wolfe City

PARIS DISTRICT

Bailey Circuit	Basil London	Bailey
Blossom	Frank Blackburn	Blossom
Bonham: Clark Memorial	Earl Turned (deceased)	Bonham
Bonham: First	A. K. Yates (v)	Bonham
Chicota Circuit	Lee Caviness	Arthur City
Cooper	Dave Hendricks (r)	Cooper
Deport-Pattonville	Claud Barham (v)	Deport
Dodd City Circuit	Walter Nash	Dodd City
Enloe-Ben Franklin	Leon Slough	Enloe
Ector	Beulah Skipworth	Ector
Honey Grove	Garvin Holman	Honey Grove
Klondike Circuit	No one elected	
Ladonia	J. C. Owens, Sr. (v)	Ladonia
Lake Creek	Mrs. Vernon Thompson	Lake Creek
Leonard	Thomas Ray Murphy (v)	Leonard
Minter Circuit	Mrs. Ira Taylor	Cunningham
Paris: Calvary	H. C. Secrest (v)	Paris

Appointment	Delegate Elect	Address
Paris: First	Walter Franklin (v)	Paris
Paris: Garrett Memorial	C. R. Gray	Paris
Paris Circuit	Hubert Cunningham (v)	Paris
Pecan Gap	C. B. Johnson	Pecan Gap
Petty-Brookston	Mrs. Ora Mae Kilpatrick	Honey Grove RFD
Ravenna Circuit	V. R. Laycock	Ravenna
Roxton	Mrs. Alta Terrell (v)	Roxton
Savoy-Marvin	No one elected	
Sumner Circuit	G. H. Griffin	Sumner
Telephone Circuit	Donald Davis	Honey Grove
Trenton	Woodrow Bowen (v)	Trenton
Windom Circuit	G. W. Clark, Jr.	Windom

SHERMAN-McKINNEY DISTRICT

Allen	Mrs. Temple Cottle	Allen
Anna-Melissa	Mrs. Doris White	Anna, Texas
Bells	Mrs. W. E. Stevens	Bells, Texas
Blue Ridge	Mrs. J. G. St. Clair	Blue Ridge, Texas
Cedar-Mess. Ch.	Glenn Wetzel	Rt. 4, Sherman
Celina	W. O. Rolator (v)	Celina
Collinsville	Mrs. Mary Cobler (v)	Collinsville
Denison: Harless Ch.	Mrs. Leona Auther	W. Star St., Denison
Denison: Trinity	A. H. Sanderson	131 E. Morgan, Denison
Denison: Waples	Mr. D. F. Armistead (v)	826 W. Morton, Denison
Farmersville	Mrs. Vivian Stewart	Farmersville
Frisco	A. P. Rogers (v)	Rt. 2, Frisco
Henslee Ch.-Copeville	Miss Pearl Murray	Copeville, Texas
Howe	Murray Akins	Rt. 1, Howe
Josephine-Nevada	Mrs. L. B. James	Rt. 3, Farmersville
McKinney: First	Mr. Charles M. Cooper Sr. (v)	711 W. Lamar, McKinney
McKinney: Wesley	Mrs. George Smith	114 S. Morris, McKinney
Plano	Miss Carrie Hughston (v)	1603 Ave. K
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Marie Moore	Rt. 2, McKinney
Princeton	Mrs. W. B. Gantt	Princeton, Texas
Pottsboro	Mr. and Mrs. T. C. Abicht	RFD 2, Sherman
Prosper	Mrs. Ed Crockett (v)	
Renner	Mr. Will Vines	Rt. 1, Plano
Sadler	Ivan McCarty	Gordonville, Texas
Sherman: First	R. G. Piner (v)	903 N. Travis, Sherman
Sherman: Key	Mrs. R. H. Cooper (v)	1116 E. Jones, Sherman
Southmayd	Boyd Caraway	Southmayd, Texas
Van Alstyne	Zac Emerson	Van Alstyne
Weston	B. C. Thompson	Rt. 4, McKinney
Whitesboro	Mr. Elza Brookshear (v)	Whitesboro
Whitewright	Mr. C. C. Henning (v)	
Wylie	Mr. Truett Smith (v)	Wylie, Texas

SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

Annona	Mrs. T. E. Lawson	Annona
Avery	H. O. Scott (v)	Avery
Bogota	Ben Craven (v)	Bogata
Boxelder Circuit	W. E. Pressley	900 Main St., Clarksville
Brashear and Gafford	Hugh Frazier	Brashear, Texas
Clarksville Circuit	Don Black	Clarksville
Clarksville	Don Black	Clarksville
Como Circuit	Mrs. A. T. Allison	Como, Texas
Cumby-Campbell	Clarence Renhaw	Cumby, Texas
Detroit Circuit	Knox Martin	Detroit
Harmony	Mrs. B. Ballard	Rt. 4, Winnsboro
Mt. Vernon	Rufus Bolger (v)	Mt. Vernon

Appointment	Delegate Elect	Address
Mt. Vernon Circuit	Ira Black	Mt. Pleasant, Texas
Pickton and Pine Forest	Drew Ivey (v)	Pickton, Texas
Saltillo Circuit	Troy Norris	Saltillo, Texas
Sulphur Bluff Circuit	Frank Jones	Sulphur Bluff
Sulphur Springs: First	H. Clay Cheek (v)	Sulphur Springs
Sulphur Springs: Wesley	Woodrow Harrison	Sulphur Springs
Sulphur Springs Circuit	S. F. Stalcup	Sulphur Springs
Talco	Mrs. J. E. Cox	Talco, Texas
Tira Circuit	Mrs. D. L. Raynolds (v)	Rt. 1, Sulphur Springs
Williams Chapel Circuit	Mrs. Cullen Benson	Rt. 1, Bogata
Winnsboro	J. E. Old	Winnsboro
Woodland Circuit	Mrs. L. P. Goolsby	Rt. 2, Detroit

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

Archer City	G. B. Purcell (v)	Archer City
Bellevue	E. E. Plaxco, Jr.	Bellevue
Bluegrove-Deer Creek	F. L. Brown	Bluegrove
Burkburnett	Paul Browning (v)	Burkburnett
Bryson	Mrs. W. L. McCloud (v)	Bryson
Byers	A. B. Yarbrough	Byers
Dundee	W. B. Sanders	Dundee
Electra	A. L. Williams (v)	Electra
Friberg-Cooper	Mrs. J. H. Snarr (v)	Rt. 1, Wichita Falls
Henrietta	John Cunningham	Henrietta
Holliday	L. D. Cox	Holliday
Iowa Park	John Sibley (v)	Iowa Park
Jacksboro	Mrs. Thomas Cherryhomes (v)	Jacksboro
Jermyn-Antelope	Mrs. Paul Roney	Jermyn
Mergargel	M. G. Hargrave	Megargel
Perrin-Barton	Neal Anderson	Jacksboro
Petrolia	Mrs. Roy Stine	Petrolia
Valley View	Mrs. Roy Lakey	Rt. 1, Iowa Park
Vashti-Joy	John Phagan	Star Rt., Newport
Wichita Falls:		
Adams Street	E. C. Nichols (v)	1010 Kentucky
First	J. J. Perkins (v)	Ctiy Natl. Bldg.
Floral Heights	P. S. Richardson (v)	916 9th
Grant Street	Ira B. Lynn (v)	3102 Miami
St. Mark's	W. T. Lee (v)	4302 Rhea Road
Scotland	Charlie Rawle (v)	1117 Harlan
Sunnyside	Don Frazier	2221 Hines
University	Guy McNeely (v)	Court House
Wesley	L. B. Lindsey	2606 Woodale

LOCAL PREACHERS

L. P. — Local Preacher; L. D. — Local Deacon; L. E. — Local Elder

DALLAS NORTHEAST DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Quarterly Conference
Albrecht, Kenyon V.	L.P.	4228 Lafayette, Dallas, Texas	Memorial
Arrington, Wayne	L.P.	3014 Millmar, Dallas, Texas	University Park
Barlow, Robt. E.	L.P.	418 S. Story Rd., Irving, Texas	Irving: Acres
Beard, Randy	L.P.	7507 Colgate, Dallas, Texas	University Park
Beauchamp, Tom Lamar III	L.P.	1026 Waterford Dr., Dallas	White Rock
Boland, Dale	L.P.	6342 Anita, Dallas	Lakewood
Bard, Wm. E.	L.E.	5119 Cedar Springs, Dallas	Maple Lawn
Brown, Tom	L.P.	4109 University, Dallas, Texas	University Park
Burnett, Robt. D.	L.P.	NTSTC, Denton, Texas	Lakewood
Bryant, John L.	L.P.	Box 352, Capac, Michigan	First
Cardwell, Paul, Jr.	L.P.	7911 Bryn Mawr, Dallas	First
Childers, Wm. Leonard	L.P.	2331 Douglas, Dallas Texas	Oak Lawn

Name	Relation	Address	Quarterly Conference
Clanton, Jesse Doyle	L.P.	Rt. 1, Cedar Hill, Texas	DeSoto
Cobble, J. C.	L.P.	Box 122, Drew U., Madison, N. J.	First
Coburn, S. R.	L.E.	4043 Cole, Dallas, Texas	Trinity
Connatser, Jas. E., Jr.	L.P.	1307 Overhill Dr., Garland	: Axe Mem.
Copeland, Earl Leonard	L.P.	7811 Mohawk, Dallas	St. Luke's
Copeley, Edward	L.P.	5334 Monticello, Dallas	Munger Place
Darrell, Bobby	L.P.	Hendrix College, Conway, Ark.	Lovers Lane
Dees, John Ezra	L.P.	4502 Santa Barbara Dr., Dallas	First
Desmond, Allen Robt.	L.P.	7737 A. Piedmont, Dallas	White Rock
Ellis, Coy D.	L.E.	2522 Throckmorton	St. Luke's
Etheredge, G. H. (Pat)	L.P.	8715 Eustis, Dallas	Casa Linda
Fagin, Donald	L.P.	9411 Biscayne	White Rock
Flach, Richard	L.P.	5811 Ellsworth	Greenland Hills
Freed, Geo. H.	L.P.	2820 Rosedale, Dallas	University Park
Glanz, A. J.	L.E.	4226 Bonham	Cochran Chapel
Glanz, Herschel Peter	L.P.	4226 Bonham	Cochran Chapel
Gibson, Jack Miller	L.P.	3536½ Asbury	White Rock
Gilbert, Bill C., Jr.	L.P.	1521 Sereno	Owenwood
Green, Pat E.	L.P.	8616 Redondo	White Rock
Guill, Dennis Allen	L.P.	2700 Rosedale	Cochran Chapel
Hawkins, Jas. Douglas	L.P.	3621 Purdue	Munger Place
Hayes, Robt. F.	L.D.	P.O. Box 692, SMU, Dallas	Walnut Hill
Herrell, David Boyd	L.P.	309 S. 9th, Garland	Garland: First
Hogston, Donald L.	L.P.	605 N. Ervay, YMCA, Dallas	First
Howell, Perry L.	L.P.	7218 Colgate	Preston Hollow
Jarvis, Wayne Cirttenden	L.P.	4035 Holland	Oak Lawn
Johnson, Glenn	L.P.	1928 Ross Ave.	First
Lare, Marvin I.	L.P.	3438 Daniels	Highland Park
Maupin, Stanley	L.P.	Rt. 2, Box 515, Irving	Union Bower
McConn, Edwin D.	L.E.	V.A. Hospital, Little Rock	
McCormick, Geo. Robt.	L.P.	Pi Kappa Alpha, Box SWU, Georgetown, Tex.	First
Mogle, Roland C.	L.P.	3509 Potomac St.	Trinity
Moore, Wm. Hamilton	L.P.	4922 W. Purdue	Highland Park
Morris, Wm. F.	L.P.	1311 Lincoln, Denver, Colo.	St. Luke's
O'Dell, Hubert Jerry, Jr.	L.P.	6954 Sperry	Lakewood
Oden, Bob F.	L.P.	5355 Vanderbilt	Pampa: First
Owens, Carl Gene	L.P.	5724 Penrose	Garland: Axe Mem
Petrick, Bob	L.P.	2620 Leta Mae Lane, Dallas	Farmers Branch
Rhymer, Truett Wesley	L.P.	3604 Centenary	University Park
Ritchel, Kenneth W.	L.P.	6129 Menger	First
Scrimshire, Norton	L.P.	Box 336, SMU, Dallas	First
Sheley, H. Wm.	L.P.	2102 Harrell	First
Silliman, Edwin T.	L.P.	4502 W. Amhurst	Ridgewood Park
Spalding, Arthur G.	L.P.	2033 Proctor	St. Luke's
Staton, Wm. Howard, Jr.	L.P.	4810 W. Hanover	Cochran Chapel
Tate, Willis	L.P.	SMU, Dallas	Highland Park
Thompson, M. L.	L.P.	8016 Eagle Trail	St. Luke's
Waters, Donald Scott	L.P.	302 W. 11th, Irving	Irving: First
Wier, Billy Herman	L.P.	2817 Almeta, Garland	Garland: Axe Mem.
Wink, Walter P.	L.P.	3219 Hanover	Highland Park
Young, Leonard E.	L.P.	5514 Ridgedale	First

DALLAS SOUTHWEST DISTRICT

Alderson, Willis	L.P.	2216 E. Illinois, Dallas	St. Mark's
Bennett, Harold	L.E	611 N. Willomet, Dallas	Oak Cliff
Bowman, Carol Ann (Miss)	L.P.	126 Colonial, Lancaster	Lancaster: First
Bryan, Bobby Blenn	L.P.	Rt. 1, Mesquite	Lawson
Buckner, Arvil Johnnie	L.P.	Rt. 1, Box 10, Dallas	DeSoto
Coke, Donald Glenn	L.P.	3820 Vanette St., Dallas	Oak Cliff
Caddell, Lyle Vernon	L.P.	1502 S. Clinton, Dallas	Kessler Park
Edgar, John W.	L.P.	1021 S. Clinton, Dallas	Oak Cliff
Ellis, Thomas Reuben Benson	L.P.	8430 Danville, Dallas	Pleasant Mound
Evans, Bret E.	L.P.	6824 Lovett, Dallas	Urban Park
Fagala, Ralph Leland	L.P.	4110 Garfield, Dallas	Cockrell Hill
Fairchild, Millard E.	L.P.	933 W. 12th, Dallas	Tyler Street
Fewell, Jerry	L.P.	4011 Opal, Dallas	Lancaster Ave.
Forshey, James William	L.P.	3210 Emmett, Dallas	Tyler Street
Fryman Oren Earl	L.P.	2116 Utica, Dallas	Pleasant Mound
Francis, Robert Duane	L.P.	944 Peach Tree, Mesquite	Mesquite
Furr, William Neil	L.P.	7241 Second Blvd., Dallas	Pleasant Mound
Graves, John Thomas	L.P.	838 W. Church, Grand Prairie	Grand Pr.: First
Grisham, Bill	L.P.	1310 Oak St., Grand Prairie	Grand Pr.: First
Hamm, James	L.P.	339 S. Center, Lancaster	Lancaster: First
Heath, Millard J.	L.E.	1126 Pentagon Parkway, Dallas	Oak Cliff
Hubbard, Billy Jack	L.P.	618 N. Bagley, Dallas	Arcadia Park
Johnson, William Craig	L.P.	1544 El Campo, Dallas	Pleasant Mound
Johnson, Frank Hollis	L.P.	922 W. 10th St., Dallas	Tyler Street
Johnson, Charles Robert	L.P.	6018 Mercedes, Dallas	Cedar Crest
Jones, Brinson Aurelius	L.P.	2829 Dutton, Dallas	Brandon Ave.

Name	Relation	Address	Quarterly Conference
Keller, Gerald Lane	L.P.	228 N. Ellis, Lancaster	Lancaster: First
Lamb, Z. J.	L.P.	2531 Catherine, Dallas	Brandon Ave.
Marlow, Ronald Edward	L.P.	713 Bonham, Grand Prairie	Grand Pr.: First
Miller, Edward Loran	L.P.	Rt. 1, Seagoville	Rylie
Miller, Lathan	L.P.	829 Turner Blvd., Grand Prairie	Prairie Heights
Moore, Robert Wayne	L.P.	7934 Blossom, Dallas	Pleasant Mound
Morran, Thomas Louis	L.P.	Rt. 1, Box 64, Seagoville	Rylie
Murray, Billy Wayne	L.P.	3429 Perryton, Dallas	Tyler Street
Myrick, Byron David	L.P.	1428 Conner Drive, Dallas	Pleasant Mound
Ott, Jerry Paul	L.P.	1023 Epinard, Dallas	Aldersgate
Peters, Charles Ray	L.P.	1507 Conner Drive, Dallas	Duncanville
Phillips, Charles	L.P.	Duncanville, Texas	Duncanville
Purvis, Donald L.	L.P.	1306 Montague, Dallas	Aldersgate
Raye, Jerry	L.P.	1652 Perryton, Dallas	Clearview
Regan, M. Russell	L.P.	1202 Hendricks, Dallas	Oak Cliff
Richman, Ira Janell	L.P.	2902 Don St., Dallas	Pleasant Mound
Ryher, Christopher Harrison, Jr.	L.P.	7208 Embassy, Dallas	Pleasant Mound
Sanders, Herbert Hamilton	L.P.	Rt. 2, Lancaster	Lancaster: First
Sanders, Ed	L.P.	313 Hill, Grand Prairie	Grand Pr.: First
Sanders, Jack Thomas	L.P.	313 Hill, Grand Prairie	Grand Pr.: First
Satterfield, C. L.	L.P.	502 Rongway, Grand Prairie	Grand Pr.: First
Smith, Bobby Wayne	L.P.	4155 Lakehurst, Dallas	Cockrell Hill
Spencer, Gerald Winston	L.P.	1119 Edwards Circle, Dallas	Oak Cliff
Stuckey, Lewis N., Jr.	L.P.	1032 N. Hampton Rd., Dallas	Tyler Street
Thomas, James G.	L.P.	649 N. Tyler St., Dallas	Tyler Street
Williams, Ronald Lee	L.P.	935 N. Montclair, Dallas	Kessler Park

DENTON DISTRICT

Andrew Ashburn	L.P.	1715 Highlands, Denton	Ponder
Charles Cole	L.P.	109 Ave. B., Denton	Krum
Frank Barrow	L.P.	817 Bolivar, Denton	Asbury
David Minter	L.P.	109 Ave. B., Denton	Denton: First
H. W. Longfellow	L.P.	Chico, Texas	Chico
John Luebke	L.P.	Bowie, Texas	Bowie: First
Jim Taylor	L.P.	Aubrey, Texas	Aubrey
Billy Wilder	L.P.	230 W. Sycamore, Denton	Stoney
Joe Funk	L.P.	915 Denton St., Denton, Texas	Elm Ridge
Richard Wrangle	L.P.	Chico, Texas	Chico
Norman Zeuspan	L.P.	Lewisville, Texas	Lewisville
Bob Blount	L.P.	Gainesville, Texas	First Church

GREENVILLE DISTRICT

Bobby Bush	L.P.	2617 Bourland, Greenville	Kavanaugh
J. E. Butler	L.E.	608 East Brin, Terrell	Asbury
William D. Cotten	L.P.	ETSTC, Commerce	First: Commerce
Jimmy Garrett	L.P.	307 Lee St., Greenville	Lee St.
J. W. McCrary	L.D.	Commerce, Texas	First Church
Ozrow Kenverly	L.E.	Quinlan	Quinlan

PARIS DISTRICT

Jack G. Caldwell	L.P.	Sumner	Sumner Circuit
Hubert Cunningham	L.P.	19th St., Paris	Paris Circuit
Donald Davis	L.P.	Honey Grove	Telephone Circuit
Larry Eaton	L.P.	E. Hearon St., Paris	Windom Circuit
Don Hutto	L.P.	Chicota	Chicota Circuit
Jack McNabb	L.P.	Bonham	Dodd City Circuit
Joel May	L.P.	Roxton	Roxton
Gary Ragen	L.P.	Lake Creek	Blossom
Delbert Riley	L.P.	Honey Grove	Honey Grove
Johnie Simmons	L.P.	E. Houston St., Paris	Pleasant Hill

SHERMAN-McKINNEY DISTRICT

Lawrence E. Smith	L.P.	1403 E. Chaffin St., Sherman	Denison Harless Ch.
S. R. Stiles	L.E.	Whitesboro	Whitesboro Robertson Memorial
H. P. Williamson	L.P.	Rt. No. 1, Denison	Tom Bean-Cedar
A. D. Campbell	L.E.	1402 E. Houston, Sherman	Key Memorial-Sherman
Carrol Snead Brown	L.P.	Whitesboro	Whitesboro Robertson Memorial
Jack Dean Gorham	L.P.	Whitesboro	Whitesboro Robertson Memorial
James Robert Taylor	L.P.	100 E. Monterey, Denison	Trinity Denison
Marvin Eugene McDougal	L.P.	2117 N. Peak St., Dallas	Pleasant Grove
Fred McGee	L.P.	Sadler, Texas	Sadler
Davis Dale Moberly	L.P.	926 S. Lee St., Sherman	Travis St.-Sherman
Larry Uland	L.P.	Plano, Texas	Plano Methodist Church
Jimmy Campbell	L.P.	Whitesboro	Whitesboro
George Baum	L.P.	Whitesboro	Whitesboro
Robert Hocking	L.P.	Perrin Air Force Base	Sherman

SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

Adams, Joe Dan	L.P.	Mt. Vernon	Mt. Vernon Circuit
Aikin, Lilbon J.	L.P.	Avery, Texas	Avery
Ardis, Robert B.	L.P.	Sulphur Springs	First
Eudy, H. T.	L.E.	Cuthand	Cuthand
Evans, Bayles W.	L.P.	Sulphur Springs	First
Brown, John Wesley	L.P.	Clarksville	Brewster
Kirkpatrick, W. R.	L.E.	Sulphur Springs	First
Simth, R. E.	L.P.	Sulphur Springs	Wesley
Welborn, S. A.	L.P.	Como	Como
Sales, Francis	L.P.	Clarksville	Brewster
Cates, R. L.	L.E.	Detroit	Detroit
Dennis, A. L.	L.E.	Sulphur Bluff	Sulphur Bluff
Wyatt, Grady A.	L.E.	Brashear	Brashear

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

Arnold, Jim Bob	L.P.	Wichita Falls	Wesley
Boren, James B.	L.E.	Wichita Falls	First
Callaway, Byron Wayne	L.P.	Wichita Falls	Floral Heights
Cole, Robert	L.P.	Iowa Park	Iowa Park
Cunningham, Johnny	L.P.	Henrietta	Henrietta
Daves, Michael	L.P.	Wichita Falls	Grant St.
Davis, C. C.	L.E.	Iowa Park	Iowa Park
Edwards, Elton	L.P.	Wichita Falls	First
Gamble, Lee	L.P.	Wichita Falls	Grant St.
Kelley, Oliver	L.P.	Wichita Falls	First
Kolter, Bill	L.P.	Wichita Falls	Friberg-Cooper
Lindsey, Lawrence Wayne	L.P.	Wichita Falls	Wesley
Neely, R. Lloyd	L.D.	Wichita Falls	Floral Heights
Pace, Thomas J., Jr.	L.P.	Iowa Park	Iowa Park
Rigby, John H.	L.D.	Burkburnett	Burkburnett
Stone, James George	L.P.	Wichita Falls	Wesley
Turner, Merwin	L.P.	Wichita Falls	University

MINUTES — SPECIAL SESSION

HELD IN DALLAS, TEXAS, FIRST METHODIST CHURCH

FEBRUARY 29, 1956

The called session of the North Texas Annual Conference held on February 29, 1956, at First Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas, was opened by Bishop William C. Martin at 10 a.m. Following the singing of the hymn, "Come Thou Almighty King," Bishop Martin led the prayer which closed with the Lord's Prayer. The congregation joined in reading the responsive reading for the 19th Sunday, and in singing the Gloria Patri.

The business session opened with a statement by the Bishop pertaining to the matters which were to be discussed in the day's session.

ROLL CALL — The secretary called for the tellers. Cards were distributed to clerical and lay delegates for their signing them in lieu of roll call.

INTRODUCTIONS — Bishop Hiriam Abiff Boaz and Bishop Charles C. Selecman were recognized by the conference. Mr. N. J. Norrell was cited by the Chairman as having been entered into the Hall of Fame in the field of philanthropy along with Mrs. Norrell. Mr. Norrell addressed the conference. This was followed with a talk by Bishop Selecman.

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES — John Morphis read the report of the Board of Hospitals and Homes.

VOTED: To approve recommendation No. 1. (See Reports)

Mr. Morphis read recommendation No. 2 of the report on Hospitals and Homes.

VOTED: To approve recommendation No. 2. (See Reports)

Then, the request was read relative to the study which had been made concerning building a new wing at Methodist Hospital.

At this point, Bishop Martin presented Avery Mays, Chairman, Board of Trustees, Methodist Hospital, who in turn had the membership of the Board of Trustees to stand. Then, he introduced J. O. Newberry. Following this, Avery Mays spoke on the present needs for hospital enlargement.

Jack Folsom, Chairman, Building Committee, told the members how acute the situation was at this time.

Bolton Boone, Administrator, Methodist Hospital, talked as pictures were being shown on the screen relative to the Christian Faith and Healing.

Several members of the conference asked questions about the coming campaign to raise money for the building of the new hospital wing. It was explained that the terms of financing the hospital building program was to borrow one and one-half million dollars and raise in cash two million, eight hundred thousand dollars in a campaign beginning May 15th and running to June 15th.

Al Freeman read the following motion: "I move that the North Texas Conference endorse a campaign for $2,800,000 for the enlargement of the Methodist Hospital, and commends the Board of Trustees for their foresight in enlarging the facilities for alleviating human suffering."

Several asked questions about it. J. O. Newberry spoke.

Robert E. Goodrich, Jr., preached the morning sermon. Bishop Watkins was presented, and it was announced that he would speak at the noon lunch. Bishop Boaz closed the morning session with prayer.

The group adjourned to the dining room for lunch. The session was resumed immediately following the lunch, and Bishop William T. Watkins addressed the group.

AMENDMENT TO PREVIOUS MOTION — An amendment to the previous motion was offered by Stone Risinger. It is as follows: "I move as an amendment to the motion that in cooperation with this Methodist Hospital Campaign that a day be set aside — May 20th is suggested — as Methodist Hospital Day when each church may distribute materials and receive an offering for this cause in such a way as each church may decide."

Avery Mays seconded the motion.

VOTED: That the motion put by Stone Risinger be adopted.

TEXAS STEWARDSHIP PROGRAM — Jack Folsom introduced the Every-Member Campaign to the session, and his talk was followed by one given by Pat Thompson, who explained the set-up in the local church.

Marshall T. Steel spoke on the World Service Apportionments.

VOTED: To leave it up to each church to get their own materials for the Every-Member Canvas.

VOTED: That we use the bi-districts to inform the conference of the proposal.

It was announced that the Administrative Council would meet on April 10th.

Following a statement by Bishop Martin the conference adjourned.

MINUTES OF THE ANNUAL SESSION OF THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST CHURCH

HELD IN DALLAS, TEXAS, FIRST METHODIST CHURCH

FIRST DAY — FIRST SESSION

Bishop William C. Martin opened the eighteenth annual meeting of the North Texas Conference of The Methodist Church in the First Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas, at 10:00 a.m. Wednesday, May 30, 1956. The hymn, "Come Thou Almighty King," was sung, the Apostles Creed recited, Umphrey Lee led in prayer, a responsive reading was read, and the opening section of the ritual for the Sacrament of Holy Communion was read by the Bishop.

Bishop William C. Martin made an opening statement of welcome, and called for election of a secretary for the conference.

VOTED: To elect Cicero B. Fielder as secretary for the next four years.

ROLL CALL — The secretary explained the roll call and asked that cards be distributed by the tellers to the clerical and lay members to be filled out in lieu of calling the roll. The names of the tellers were called. (See List)

VOTED: To elect G. Henry Mood, Bill Morgan Smith, and Felix R. Kindel as assistants to the secretary.

VOTED: To elect Walter R. Zimmerman as statistician for the next four years.

VOTED: To dispense with further roll call, and that those coming in to the remaining sessions of the conference get a card at the secretary's desk and register their presence.

The Bishop read a telegram from Duke R. Barron, who had been ill for the past several weeks. He asked that the secretary reply to the telegram.

VOTED: To elect J. L. Koontz and Herman Mayo as assistants to the statistician.

VOTED: That the lower floor inside the balcony be designated as the Bar of the Conference.

VOTED: That Boyd I. Devore, William B. Slack, and Jack Folsom act as the Agenda and Courtesy Committee.

VOTED: To approve the program of the conference as outlined by the planning committee, subject to needed revisions as the occasion arises.

TRANSFERS IN — Bishop Martin announced the following men as transferring into the conference: Robert Elliott, Eugene Sorley, Neil McFarland, Fred Mooring, and William T. Johnson.

Visitors were recognized from other conferences. Bishops Hiriam Abiff Boaz, and Charles C. Selecman; Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Perkins; Mrs. William C. Martin; and Mrs. Charles C. Selecman were given recognition.

VOTED: To send greetings to Mrs. Hiriam Abiff Boaz who was unable to be present.

Bishop Boaz and Bishop Selecman addressed the conference.

Robert E. Goodrich, Jr., host-pastor, gave words of welcome and made several announcements pertaining to the conference meetings.

Dr. E. B. Hawk was presented to the conference.

SACRAMENT OF HOLY COMMUNION — The service of Holy Communion opened with the singing of "Come Thou Almighty King." Bishop Martin read the prayer of confession and prayer of consecration, and assisted by the District Superintendents administered the sacrament.

MEMORIAL SERVICE — Cicero B. Fielder presided over the Memorial Service. Following the singing of the hymn, "For All the Saints Who From Their Labors Rest," the secretary read the names of those ministers and ministers' wives who had died during the year. As each name was called, a candle was lighted and a rose was placed in a container in their memory. Dr. Lance Webb brought the Memorial Message. "Am I a Soldier of the Cross?" was sung, and Bishop Selecman pronounced the benediction.

FIRST DAY — SECOND SESSION

The second session opened Wednesday afternoon at 2 o'clock with the singing of the hymn "Blessed Assurance." Henry Vail led in prayer.

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS REPORT — The composite report of the District Superintendents was read by J. Daniel Barron, Wichita Falls District Superintendent.

VOTED: To receive the report of the District Superintendents and order same to record.

METHODIST STUDENT MOVEMENT — Rev. Robert Breihan represented the Texas Methodist Student Movement. He presented the workers in this conference, which included Ferris Baker, Denton; Eugene Sorley, Wichita Falls; William Swift, S.M.U., Dallas; Richard Clemans, Commerce; and Robert Cooper, Denton. Each of these men spoke concerning their work in colleges and universities.

BOARD OF TEMPERANCE — The report of the Board of Temperance was read by W. O. Bucy. This report followed a statement made by Lewis Stuckey. The names of the young people who had won the essay contest on "Why I Believe in Total Abstinence" were read as follows: Rosalie Davis, Whaley Memorial, Gainesville; Jackie Felmet, Kavanaugh, Greenville, and Don Johnson, Wesley, Dallas. Each of these read the essay and was given the following rating: Rosalie Davis, first place; Jackie Felmet, second place, and Don Johnson, third place. Lewis Stuckey spoke to the report of the Board of Temperance.

VOTED: To adopt the report of the Board of Temperance as read by W. O. Bucy. (See Reports)

Don Culbertson moved that the following groups be appointed to see how much it will cost to vote Texas dry: three men to study the legal angle; three men to study the financial problems involved; three men on policy.

VOTED: To refer the motion of Don Culbertson to the Board of Temperance.

TOWN AND COUNTRY COMMISSION — John McLean read the report of the Commission on Town and Country Work.

VOTED: To adopt the report as read by John McLean. (See Reports)

Mr. Alexander Nunn of Birmingham, Alabama, Editor of the Progressive Farmer, addressed the conference.

The secretary made an announcement concerning addresses.

J. Daniel Barron read the report of the Committee on Nominations

pertaining to the T.V., Radio and Film Commission. Bishop Martin then had the lists of nominations for election to conference boards, committees, and commissions handed out.

VOTED: To accept the report of the Nominations Committee in full except where necessary changes will have to be made.

VOTED: To instruct the secretary to send words of greeting to Roy L. Patton, who was at Methodist Hospital.

The Bishop asked A. P. Rogers, layman from Firsco, to come to the front and be recognized as having the longest record of attendance of any layman to the North Texas Annual Conference. This was Mr. Rogers' fifty-third conference

Announcements pertaining to meetings were made.

In answer to a question asked by Marshall T. Steel as to whether or not the old boards would continue to function through this session, Bishop Martin stated that these would function throughout this session of conference, and that the new boards would be empowered following adjournment of this conference session. Bishop Martin had several of the boards to go to their separate meeting places. Following the doxology, W. Harrison Baker pronounced the benediction.

SECOND DAY — THIRD SESSION

The third session of the conference opened at 9 a.m., June 1st, with a worship service under the direction of Lee Alvin Bedford. Following the singing of the hymn, "O Worship the King," the director led the prayer and responseive reading. Then, Bishop Martin preached on the subject, "Into All the World." the first in a series of messages on "There is a Tide . . ." The service closed with the singing of the hymn, "In Christ There is No East or West," and a prayer.

SILENT PRAYER — Bishop Martin asked that the conference bow in silent prayer in tribute to the memory of Robert Bryant, whose funeral was to be held during the morning session.

The Bishop told of a gavel presented him from H. T. Maclin, missionary to Africa. The gavel had been carved by the donor.

COMMITTEE ON JOURNAL — R. G. Flaherty read the report of the Committee on Conference Journal.

VOTED: To adopt the report of the Committee on Conference Journal. (This report included the special called session of February 29th, and the first two sessions of this conference.)

The secretary announced the receipt of correspondence from Bishop Paul E. Martin, along with several letters from retired men and chaplains.

VOTED: To instruct the secretary to respond in proper fashion to the correspondence.

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE — Floyd Boulware read the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance. Marshall Steel spoke to the report. Questions were asked by Robert E. Goodrich, Jr., and Baxton Bryant.

VOTED: To adopt the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance and include in it a vote of thanks to the retiring secretary, Floyd Boulware, and the present Chairman, Marshall T. Steel.

Marshall T. Steel presented a motion pertaining to study of the conference journal.

VOTED: That the cabinet appoint a committee to study the Standing Rules to consider possible revisions that will make them more valuable.

BOARD OF PENSIONS — Dr. J. Wilson Crichlow, representing the Board of Pensions, addressed the conference.

BOARD OF EDUCATION — Walter Towner talked to the conference pertaining to the work of the General Board of Education.

Bishop Martin asked that greetings be given Mrs. Towner.

BOARD OF PUBLICATIONS — Mr. Walter Seaman spoke concerning the new periodicals of Methodism as authorized by the General Conference. These are Together and the new Christian Advocate. He presented a check for $6,640.82 to be used for the support of retired ministers. Commendation was given J. F. Albright, manager of the Dallas Store.

Dr. Elmer Hook represented Mt. Sequoyah, giving dates for the Summer of 1956, and other facts concerning the assembly.

Visitors were recognized and asked to stand.

ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL — Alfred Freemon presented one section of the Administrative Council report.

VOTED: To adopt the report as read by Alfred Freemon (See Reports).

RECOMMENDATION FOR DISTRIBUTION OF FUNDS — Marshall Steel presented recommendations for the distribution of the monies voted in the foregoing report.

VOTED: To adopt the recommendation as read by Marshall T. Steel. (See Reports)

CHAPLAINS — Bishop Martin presented the Chaplains who were present. Dr. Ed Calhoun, who is affiliated with the Commission on Methodist Chaplains spoke. He was followed by Dr. John R. McLaughlin, General Secretary, Commission on Chaplain's Work.

Several announcements were made. G. Henry Mood read the names of men who need to appear before the Board of Ministerial Training.

RESOLUTION CONCERNING BISHOP'S RETURN — T. Herbert Minga read a resolution which came from the District Superintendents, concerning the return of Bishop William C. Martin to this Area for the next four years.

VOTED: To adopt the resolution as read by T. Herbert Minga. (by rising vote) (See Reports)

Warren McSwain presented a matter of property exchange. The secretary recommended that the brief of the statement be given for the conference journal and that we accept same as presented.

VOTED: To accept report as given by Warren McSwain. (See Reports)

The secretary of the Cabinet made additional nominations.

VOTED: To accept the nominations as read by J. Daniel Barron.

BOARD OF DEACONESS — Mrs. Estelle McIntosh Hooten read a report on the Board of Deaconness.

VOTED: To accept the report of the Board of Deaconess. (See Reports)

GOLDEN BOOK OF MEMORIES — Hugh Anderson was escorted to the front by A. E. Edwards and presented a book of Golden Memories by Clinton L. Bowen with appropriate remarks made by each of the men.

Dr. Albert Tucker, Executive Secretary, Texas Alcohol and Narcotic Education, was presented. and spoke of his work.

The business session was followed by the worship service of the morning. Dr. K. Morgan Edwards was the preacher.

SECOND DAY — FOURTH SESSION

The singing of the hymn, "I Am Thine O Lord," opened the fourth session of conference on Thursday afternoon. Bishop Martin was in the chair. Caplain Beecher Bennett led in prayer.

VOTED: To adopt the report of the Committee on Minutes.

COMMITTEE ON WORLD PEACE — H. C. Hoy read the report of the Committee on World Peace.

VOTED: To approve the report of the Committee on World Peace. (See Reports)

COURTESY — Boyd I. Devore introduced Mr. Kenneth W. Ritchel who spoke to the conference concerning church attendance.

BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS — Henry Vail read the report of the Board of Pensions.

VOTED: To adopt the report of the Board of Pensions (See Reports)

Joseph M. Connally questioned that part of the report which dealt with the amounts paid conference claimants for the next four years.

VOTED: That this conference endorse a re-examination of the apportionment for the Conference Board of Pensions in not more than two years.

PERSONAL PRIVILEGE — Robert E. Goodrich, Jr., was granted personal privilege to show a portrait of Bishop John M. Moore to the session. This portrait is to be given to an orphanage in South America.

COMMISSION ON GROUP INSURANCE — The report of the Commission on Group Insurance was read by James Swafford.

VOTED: To adopt the report of the Commission on Group Insurance. (See Reports)

BOARD OF PUBLICATIONS — Earl Hoggard presented the matter of Texas Christian Advocate, and Dr. J. Fisher Simpson was called to present this cause to the conference.

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES — The report of the Board of Hospitals and Homes was read by John Morphis. Dr. E. A. Hunter spoke to one phase of the report in representing the Texas Mission Home and Training School.

VOTED: To adopt the report as read by John Morphis. (See Reports)

PLANNING COMMISSION ON PENSIONS — The report of the Planning Commissions on Pensions was read by John Wesley Polk.

VOTED: To adopt the report of the Planning Commission on Pensions. (See Reports)

Rev. Sid Anderson, missionary, was introduced to the conference, and spoke briefly concerning his work in China.

CONFERENCE TREASURER — The Conference Treasurer's report was read by B. C. Fielder.

VOTED: To receive the report of the conference treasurer and order it to record. Also, that a hearty word of thanks be given the treasurer. (See Reports)

BOARD OF MISSIONS — Morris Smith read the report of the Board of Missions, Alfred Freeman spoke in behalf of the report, emphasizing Missionary Advance Special for all churches.

VOTED: To adopt the report as read by Morris Smith. (See Reports)

CONFERENCE STATISTICIAN — The report of the conference statistician was read by Walter R. Zimmerman.

VOTED: To express appreciation to Walter Zimmerman for his work as conference statistician, and to receive the report as read, ordering it to record. (See Reports)

H. C. Henderson expressed concern over "losses" and "barren churches" in Methodism.

VOTED: To receive the report of the conference statistician and order it to record.

ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL — The report of the Administrative Council concening membership was read by Robert E. Goodrich, Jr.

VOTED: To adopt the section of the above report as read by Robert E. Goodrich, Jr. (See Reports)

HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS — Henry Vail read the report corning homes for retired ministers.

VOTED: To adopt the report as read by Henry Vail. (See Reports)

VOTED: That the 1957 session of annual conference be held at First Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas.

Several announcements were made, and following the doxology, J. C. Mann led the closing prayer.

THIRD DAY — FIFTH SESSION

The fifth session of conference convened Friday morning, June 2, 9 a.m., at First Methodist Church, with Carl Keightly as the leader of the worship service. The hymn, "When Morning Gilds the Skies" was sung. This was followed by a prayer and responsive reading. Bishop Martin then brought the message, "Contend For the Faith." The service closed with the singing of the hymn, "Spirit of God, Descend Upon My Heart," and the benediction by the leader.

Bishop William C. Martin, presiding, showed a gavel which had been made by the Eskimoes in Alaska, and had been presented to him by Dr. Gordon Gould. He then called for J. Daniel Barron to give a report pertaining to the campaign for the Alaskan College Fund.

Bishop Hiriam Abiff Boaz was asked to come and sit on the platform.

COMMITTEE ON MINUTES — R. G. Flaherty gave the report of the Committee on Minutes.

VOTED: To adopt the report as given by R. G. Flaherty.

COURTESIES — Visitors were introduced to the conference. These included C. W. Lokey, Hubert Johnson, and Dr. E. D. Landreth.

MINIMUM SALARY COMMISSION — The Minimum Salary Commission report was introduced by Tom Shipp and read by Edgar Huffstutler.

VOTED: To adopt the report on Minimum Salary Commission as read by Edgar Huffstutler. (See Reports)

STATE PLANNING COMMISSION — The Bishop called for the report of the State Planning Commission, but none was given.

ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL — Al Freeman, Chairman, Administrative Council, introduced Report No. 2 which was read by Robert E. Goodrich, Jr.

VOTED: To approve the Report No. 2 of the Administrative Council (See Reports)

Earl R. Hoggard read Report No. 3 of the Administrative Council, which pertained to the emphasis on higher education. Dr. Merrimon Cunninggim spoke to the report.

VOTED: To adopt the report No. 3 of the Administrative Council. (See Reports)

METHODIST HOSPITAL — Bolton Boone, Administrator, Methodist Hospital, reported on the outreach of the hospital, and expressed thanks to all who are helping in the present campaign. Jack Folsom, Chairman, Building Committee, Methodist Hospital, urged the laymen to give continued support. Bishop Martin reminded the ministers of their continued part in the campaign.

VOTED: To set aside June 24th as Hospital Day in the North Texas Conference, when each church will be told the story about the hospital building plans, and that the membership be given an opportunity to pledge.

PERSONAL PRIVILEGE — T. Herbert Minga and John Brand spoke to the conference.

LAYMEN'S HOUR — Bishop Martin announced that Jack Folsom had been nominated as Conference Lay Leader by the Conference Board of Lay Activities.

VOTED: To confirm the nomination of Jack Folsom as Conference Lay Leader.

Jack Folsom read the report of the Board of Lay Activities which included nominations for conference and district personnel on the board.

VOTED: To adopt the report as presented by Jack Folsom. (See Reports)

PERSONAL PRIVILEGE — Robert E. Goodrich, Jr., asked that the conference defray the expenses of Jack Folsom in his attending dedication ceremonies of the Alaskan College this summer.

VOTED: To defray the expenses of Jack Folsom to the dedication ceremonies of the Alaskan College.

Robert C. Mayfield, Executive Secretary, Board of Lay Activities, addressed the conference.

Mrs. E. J. Storm, member auxiliary of the C. C. Young Home, announced that Bishop and Mrs. William C. Martin had been named as honorees of the five-hundred dollar memorial gift presented on the Memorial Chapel for the Home.

The morning worship service followed with Dr. K. Morgan Edwards as the preacher of the hour.

THIRD DAY — SIXTH SESSION

The hymn, "Work for the Night Is Coming," opened the sixth session of conference Friday afternoon. Bishop William C. Martin, presiding, called for C. C. Childress to lead the conference in prayer.

METHODIST HOME — Hubert Johnson, representing the Methodist Home at Waco, spoke to the conference.

TEXAS METHODIST PLANNING COMMISSION — Jack Folsom read the following resolution which comes as a recommendation to the conference from the Texas Methodist Planning Commission: "That each annual conference set up a competent and active stewardship committee whose responsibility it shall be to cooperate with the Texas Methodist Stewardship Movement and other agencies in the promotion of the stewardship program in their respective conferences."

VOTED: To refer the proposal as read by Jack Folsom to the Administrative Council.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS — Bishop Martin asked the question, "Are all the ministers blameless in their conduct?" A. H. Logan answered in the affirmative, stating that with "one or two exceptions," and that these would be brought before the group later in the session.

CLASS ON TRIAL — Bishop Martin called the question, "Who are received on trial?" G. Henry Mood read the names of the men, and following recommendations from the Board of Ministerial Training, their District Superintendents, and others, the vote was taken in each case.

VOTED: To elect Joe Dan Adams to be received on trial.

VOTED: To elect Norman D. Case to be received on trial.

VOTED: To elect Donald Glen Coke to be received on trial.

VOTED: To elect James Floyd Dean, Jr., to be received on trial.

VOTED: To elect George Henry Pat Etheredge to be received on trial.

VOTED: To elect Millard Edgar Fairchild to be received on trial.

VOTED: To elect Richard Marion Freeman to be received on trial.

VOTED: To elect Jack Miller Gibson to be received on trial.

VOTED: To elect William Edwin Grisham to be received on trial.

VOTED: To elect John Thomas Graves to be received on trial.

VOTED: To elect Jack William Hampton to be received on trial.

VOTED: To elect Robert Martin Hanson to be received on trial. (Courtesy, Montana Conference.)

VOTED: To elect John Fremont Inebke to be received on trial.

VOTED: To elect Edwin Toon Silliam to be received on trial.

VOTED: To elect Billy Herman Weir to be received on trial.

FULL CONNECTION — G. Henry Mood read the names of those to be received into Full Connection.

VOTED: To receive those men whose names were read into full membership of the conference. (See List)

ORDER OF DEACON — G. Henry Mood read the names of those eligible for the Order of Deacon.

VOTED: To elect all of those whose names had been read to the Order of Deacon. (See List)

ORDER OF ELDER — G. Henry Mood read the names of those eligible for the Order of Elder.

VOTED: To elect all of those whose names had been read to the Order of Elder. (See List)

VOTED: To grant the privilege to Neyland Hester of remaining in the studies.

G. Henry Mood read the names of those who finished the conference courses. (See List)

RETIRED RELATIONS — The names of those who had asked for retired relations were read and a vote taken by the conference for each man.

VOTED: To grant retired relationship to L. W. Shivers.

VOTED: To grant retired relationship to E. A. Hunter.

VOTED: To grant retired relationship to J. C. Mann.

Carl Keightly, representing the conference, brought the message of appreciation for lives and work of our retired preachers and their wives.

APPROVED SUPPLY — The names of the Approved Supplies were read.

VOTED: To accept the list of Approved Supplies as read. (See List)

WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE — Mrs. Frank Blackburn gave a report for the Woman's Society of Christian Service. Mrs. Tom George, newly elected conference president, was presented. She spoke to the conference

ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL — Al Freeman brought Report No. 5 of the Administrative Council.

VOTED: To approve Report No. 5 of the Administrative Council. (See Reports)

Dr. C. W. Lokey, Church Extension and Missions, Home Work, gave a report.

Following several announcements, the Doxology was sung. E. A. Hunter pronounced the benediction.

FOURTH DAY — SEVENTH SESSION

The seventh session of conference convened Saturday morning, June 3, 9 a.m., with Walter Lee Underwood as the leader of the worship service. The hymn, "Glorious Things of Thee Are Spoken," was sung. This was followed by a prayer, responsive reading, and the Gloria Patria. Bishop Martin brought the last in a series of messages on "There is a Tide . . ." This message was entitled, "Upon This Rock." The service closed with the singing of the hymn, "Jesus With Thy Church Abide."

At the beginning of the business session, Bishop Shot K. Mondel of India and Bishop Hiriam A. Boaz were called to the platform to be seated there.

COMMITTEE ON MINUTES — R. G. Flaherty stated that the minutes of the fifth and sixth sessions of conference had been read, and that they were in order.

VOTED: To accept the report of the Committee on Minutes.

VOTED: That the Committee on Minutes be empowered to read and approve the minutes of the succeeding sessions.

COURTESIES — Mr. Paule Silveria of San Paulo, Brazil, was introduced.

RECOGNITION SERVICE FOR DIRECTORS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION — Earl Hoggard presented the following persons to be consecrated as Christian Education Directors: Mrs. Will Light Nash, Jack William Hampton, and Ira Claude Kiker. Bishop Martin made an appropriate statement concerning the work of directors and led the congregation in prayer for their work, closing with the Lord's Prayer.

AUDITING COMMITTEE — James Simpson read the report of the Auditing Committee.

VOTED: To approve the report of the Auditing Committee. (See Reports)

C. C. YOUNG MEMORIAL HOME — T. Lee Miller represented the C. C. Young Memorial Home in speaking briefly about its work.

BOARD OF EDUCATION — Earl Hoggard read Report No. 2, Board of Education, pertaining to the elections of trustees.

VOTED: To adopt the report as read by Earl Hoggard. (See Reports)

Earl Hoggard read the following resolution: "That this conference direct the treasurer to send the Race Relations Day Offerings to Huston-Tilletson College, Austin, Texas."

VOTED: To adopt the resolution as read by Earl Hoggard.

Walter Vernon, representing the General Board, spoke to the conference on the church school literature.

Everett George, Chairman, North Texas Conference of the Texas Methodist College Association addressed the conference.

Marshall Steel presented a resolution relative to Lake Bridgeport and any rentals received from oil leases.

VOTED: To adopt the resolutions as read by Marshall T. Steel. See Reports)

Paul O. Cardwell read Report No. 1, Board of Education.

VOTED: To adopt Report No. 1, as read by Paul O. Cardwell. (See Reports)

At this point, Tom Granger, Executive Secretary, Central Texas Conference, was introduced.

An expression of appreciation was offered by Earl Hoggard for the work that had been done by Paul O. Cardwell and all those persons who had a part in seeing that the work of education had been carried on in the churches.

Introduction of visitors was made at this time.

The congregation sang "O Zion Haste" prior to the message brought by Bishop Mondel on his work in India. Following his message, Bishop

Martin asked for fifteen scholarships for the work in India. He received pledges amounting to more than twenty-five scholarships.

NOMINATIONS — J. Daniel Barron read the names of those who had been nominated by the cabinet to serve on the Administrative Council, representing the districts.

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS — The report of the Commission on Christian Vocations was read by Paul O. Cardwell.

VOTED: To adopt the report of the Commission as read by Paul O. Cardwell. (See Reports)

BOARD OF TEMPERANCE — W. O. Bucy read a resolution from the Board of Temperance. Lewis Stuckey spoke to the report.

VOTED: To adopt the resolution as read by W. O. Bucy. (See Reports)

COMMITTEE ON PARSONAGE STANDARDS — The following motion was made by Leland C. Spurrier: . . . that the Commission on Minimum Parsonage Standards be discontinued and that all materials held by that Commission be delivered to the Executive Secretary of the Town and Country Commission, and that the Town and Country Commission be charged with responsibilities which have been the function of the Minimum Parsonage Standards Commission."

VOTED: To pass the motion as read by Leland C. Spurrier.

VOTED: That the cabinet be empowered to set up the district boards of ministerial training, church location and building.

The Bishop made another statement about the Methodist Hospital Campaign.

FULL CONNECTION — The Bishop called for those men who were to be received into full connection, and their names were called. After they had come to the altar, Bishop Martin asked the disciplinary questions, gave them their charge, and then asked that the congregation join in singing, "Blest Be the Tie That Binds."

The Bishop asked that the Resolutions Committee be ready to report at the next session.

The conference sang the doxology and Bishop Martin pronounced the benediction.

VOTED: To accept the nominations as read by J. Daniel Barron. (See Boards)

DATE OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE — Marshall T. Steel suggested that a study be made relative to setting the annual conference at a different time in the week so that we might adjourn prior to Sunday.

VOTED: That the matter of the date of the conference be referred to the Administrative Council.

J. Daniel Barron read the remaining nominations for the Board of Temperance.

VOTED: To accept the nominations as read by J. Daniel Barron. (See Boards)

J. Daniel Barron read the remaining nominations for the Methodist Home Commission.

VOTED: To accept the nominations as read by J. Daniel Barron. (See Commissions)

J. Daniel Barron read the remaining nominations for Town and Country Commission and Committee on Social and Economic Relations and World Peace.

VOTED: To accept the nominations as read by J. Daniel Barron. (See Commissions)

The hymn, "I Need Thee Every Hour," was sung by the congregation.

BOARD OF EVANGELISM — The report of the Board of Evangelism was read by Robert E. Goodrich, Jr. Braxton Bryan reported on the Christian Witness Mission.

VOTED: To adopt the report as read by Robert E. Goodrich, Jr. (See Reports)

BOARD OF MISSIONS — Morris Smith read a resolution as additional to the report of the Board of Missions.

VOTED: To adopt the resolutions as read by Morris Smith. (See Reports)

Earl Hoggard spoke concerning a Conference Youth Director, and the possibility of using any amount over the normal income for Church School Rally Day for this purpose.

CONFERENCE YOUTH OFFICERS — Paul O. Cardwell called the names of the Officers of the North Texas Conference Methodist Youth Fellowship. They came forward and were installed by Bishop Martin.
Wallace Chappell then brought the message for the Youth Rally.

FIFTH DAY — EIGHTH SESSION

The Sunday afternoon session of conference opened with a processional consisting of those who were to be ordained, their wives and sponsors; the members of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications; and, the Bishop and Members of the Cabinet. The worship service continued with the singing of "Glourious Things of Thee are Spoken," the Apostles Creed was recited by the congregation, and Gerald P. McCollom led in prayer.

INFANT BAPTISM — Patrick Harold Taylor, son of Harold and Mrs. Taylor, was dedicated in Holy Baptism by Bishop William C. Martin.

ORDINATION OF DEACONS — The secretary read the names of those persons to be ordained Deacon, and these were presented to the conference for ordination. Members of the Cabinet joined the Bishop in reading the ritual of ordination. (See Certificate of Ordination which follows the record.)

VOTED: To elect to the office of deacon Maxie Byrd Burch and Woodrow Wilson Kirby. (See List)

ORDINATION OF ELDERS — The secretary read the names of those persons to be ordained Elder, and these were presented to the conference for ordination. The Bishop asked the sponsors to participate along with the District Superintendents. (See Certificate of Ordination which follows the record)

The secretary made several announcements.

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS — Leland Spurrier read the report of the Committee on Resolutions.

VOTED: To adopt the report as read by Leland Spurrier. (See Reports)

APPOINTMENTS — Bishop William C. Martin read the appointments in answer to question 53. (See Appointments)

Certification

THIS CERTIFIES: that the foregoing pages constitute the Official Journal of the North Texas Conference of The Methodist Church, held In First Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas, May 30-June 3, 1956, including the officers, personnel, boards and commissions, committees, representatives on the boards and committees that acted during the Conference or were elected by it; proceedings of business sessions; communications and other matters ordered printed by The North Texas Annual Conference.

W. C. Martin

Presiding Bishop.

Lucien B. Fielder

Secretary.

Certificate of Ordination

THIS CERTIFIES THAT in Dallas, Texas, on Sunday, June 3, 1956, in accordance with the Discipline and ritual of the Methodist Church, I ordained as Deacons in the Church of God:

MAXIE BYRD BURCH
JESSE DOYLE CLANTON
JAMES FLOYD DEAN, JR.
THOMAS JEFFERSON FRASER
RICHARD MARION FREEMAN
JACK MILLER GIBSON
WILLIAM EDWIN GRISHAM
JOHN THOMAS GRAVES
JACK WILLIAM HAMPTON
ROBERT MARTIN HANSON
BROWN WEBSTER HIGGINBOTHAM
WILLIAM TROY JOHNSON
WOODROW WILSON KIRBY
JOHN FREMONT LUEBKE
MARVIN EUGENE McDOUGLE
WILLIAM KING McELVANEY
LINWOOD JOHN ROBERSON
DALE KENNETH SMITH
WILLIAM EDWARD STEEL
BILLY HERMAN WIER

At the same time and place, assisted by several Elders, I ordained as Elders:

RAYMOND FRANKLIN BUTTS
HANSEL V. CARAWAY
DAVID CLIFFORD HUGHES
DEAN ARDEN LANNING
KERMIT THEODORE MELUGIN
(Recognize orders as elder)
DANIEL VANCE LEANDER
RICHARD CAMPBELL RAINES, JR.
MATTY BARRETT RENFRO
ROBERT EDWARD SCOGGIN
SAM JOHN SMITH, JR.



Presiding Bishop.

THE METHODIST CHURCH

THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The minutes of the North Texas Annual Conference held in First Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas, May 30, 1956, through June 3, 1956, Bishop William C. Martin, presiding.

Part I. Organization and General Business

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (¶ 630 § 3, ¶ 790):
   Secretary? C. B. Fielder, 2104 St. John St., Grenville, Texas.
   Statistician? Walter Zimmerman, 7946 Hume Dr., Dallas 17, Texas.
   Treasurer? B. C. (Dutch) Fielder, Farmersville, Texas.
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated? (¶ 625.) No.
3. a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts? (¶ 637 § 3.)

Treasurer of the Annual Conference	$150,000.00
Treasurer of the Board of Education	15,000.00
Treasurer of Board of Conference Claimants	75,000.00
Treasurer of Board of Evangelism	1,000.00
Treasurer of Committee on Group Insurance	5,000.00
Treasurer of Board of Lay Activities	1,000.00
Treasurer of Board of Ministerial Training	1,000.00
Treasurer of Board of Missions	15,000.00
Treasurer of Committee on Town and Country Work	1,000.00
Treasurer on Youth Fellowship Fund	2,000.00
Treasurer of Lake Bridgeport Methodist Camp Fund	2,500.00
Treasurer of Journal Printing Fund	2,000.00
Area Office Secretary	10,000.00
Treasurer of Minimum Salary Commission	30,000.00

   b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited? (¶ 637 § 3.) Yes.
4. Have the boards, commissions, or committee been appointed or elected (¶ 630) [answer Yes or No]:
   a) Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications? Yes.
   b) Committee on Conference Relations? Yes.
   c) District Committees on Ministerial Qualifications? Yes.
   d) Committee of Investigation? Yes.
   e) District Boards of Location and Building? Yes.
   f) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes.
   g) Conference Commission on World Service and Finance? Yes.
   h) Town and Country Commission? Yes.
   i) Conference Deaconess Board? Yes.
   j) Conference Board of Missions? Yes.
   k) Conference Board of Education? Yes.
   l) Conference Board of Temperance? Yes.
   m) Conference Board of Lay Activities? Yes.
   n) Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes? Yes.
   o) Conference Board of Evangelism? Yes.
   p) Board of Conference Claimants? Yes.
   q) Commission on Christian Vocations? Yes.
   r) Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service? Yes.
   s) Committee on Proportional Payment of Ministerial Support? Yes.
   t) Other committees, commissions, or boards?
5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by The Methodist Church? (¶ 637 § 2.) Yes.
6. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See supplementary Report)
7. What is the schedule for minimum support for pastors? (¶826.) See Report of Minimum Salary Commission.
8. What is the plan and what are the approved claims for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year? (¶¶ 802-2.) Apportioned on what churches paid to this fund in 1955-56. Two Dallas districts $7200 plus $2400 expense. Others $7200 plus $1880 expense.
9. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of conference claimants? Two Dallas districts a 12% increase over 1955 apportionments. Other districts a 10% increaes.
10. What are the apportionments transmitted by the Council on World Service and Finance to this conference:
    a) For World Service? $110,000.00.
    b) For Episcopal Fund? 2% on salary of pastor and associate pastors under episcopal appointment.
    c) For General Administration Fund? $9,624.00.
    d) For Interdenominational Cooperative Fund? $7,619.00.
11. What amount is apportioned to this conference for the Jurisdictional Administration Fund? $6,778.00.
12. What are the reports, recommendations, and plans of the boards of the conference:
    a) What is the report of the Board of Conference Claimants, and what appropriations for conference claimants are reported and approved? (¶ 1623.) See Report.
    b) What is the report of the Conference Board of Missions of disbursements of missionary aid within the conference? (¶¶1295-99.) See Report.
    c) What is the Report of the Commission on World Service and Finances (¶¶791-809.) See Report.

d) What is the report of the Commission on Christian Vocations? (¶ 643.) See Report.
e) What are the other reports? See Reports.

13. What Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for annuity responsibility? (¶ 1618 § 2c, 11.) See Report of Board of Conference Claimants.
14. What date is determined for Golden Cross enrollment? (¶ 1569.) Nov. 18, 1956.
15. a) Who is elected conference lay leader? (¶ 1504.) J. V. Folsom.
b) What is his report? See Lay Report.
c) Who are elected district and associate district lay leaders? (¶ 1509.) See List.

Part II. Pertaining to Ministerial Relations

16. Are all the ministerial members of the Conference blameless in their lif and official administration? Yes.
17. Who constitute the Conference Committee of Investigation? (¶931.) J. P. Fleming, Ed R. Barcus, L. G. Hagard, John Shuler
18. Who are the approved supply pastors? (¶ 315.) See list following Active Ministers Roll.
19. What approved supply pastors now under full-time apointment are taking the conference course of study (Arrange all lists alhabetically):
a) In the first year? Michael Daves, Walter Lynn Zimmerman, James Nathaniel Johnson.
b) In the second year? H. W. Longfellow,, Fred McGee.
c) In the third year? Andrew Ashburn, Marvin McDougle, Jesse Doyle Clanton.
d) In the fourth year? A. D. Campbell, Joe Funk, Woodrow Kirby.
20. What approved supply pastors are credited with annuity claim on account of full-time service during the past year? (¶ 1631.) See Report of Conference Claimants.
21. What preachers, coming from other churches, have had their orders recognized (¶ 411): As local deacons? None.
As local elders? None.
22. Who have been received from other churches as traveling preachers:
a) As members on trial: Deacons? None. Elders? Kermit Theodore Melugin.
b) As members in full connection: Deacons? None. Elders? None.
23. Who are received on trial:
a) In studies of the first year? Joe Dan Adams.
b) In studies of the third year under the seminary rule? None.
c) Exempt from course of study under the seminar rule? Donald Glenn Coke, James Floyd Dean, Jr., George Henry Pat Etheredge, Millard Edgar Fairchild, Richard Marion Freeman, Jack Miller Gibson, William Edwin Grisham, John Thomas Graves, Jack William Hampton, John Fremont Luebke, Edwin Toon Silliman, Billy Herman Weir.
24. Who are continued on trial (List alphabetically):
a) Continued in studies of the first year? Julian Douglas Thomas.
b) Advanced to studies of the second year? Horace Warren Blackshear.
c) Continued in studies of the second year? Homer Hulet Caldwell, Edwin King Sparkman.
d) Exempt from course of study under the seminary rule? Maxie Byrd Burch, Jerry Ralph Delleney, Philip Edgar Grimmit, Jr., John Sherrell Hendricks, Brown Webster Higginbotham, George William Jones, Jr., Roderick Quentin Lawrence, William King McElvaney, Linwood John Roberson, Len Oscar Ricky, Dale Kenneth Smith, Kenneth Karr Smith, Jimmie Wray Yarbrough.
25. Who on trial are discontinued? None.
26. Who are admitted into full connection? (List alphabetically): Raymond Franklin Butts, David Clifford Hughes, Dean Arden Lanning, Daniel Vance Leander, Richard Campbell Raines, Jr., Robert Edward Scoggin.
27. What full members are in studies:
a) Of the third year? Raymond Franklin Butts, David Clifford Hughes, Daniel Vance Leander, Richard Campbell Raines, Jr., Robert Edward Scoggin.
b) Of the fourth year? Hansel V. Caraway, William Arthur Holmes, Ernest Richard Meitzen, Matty Barret Renfro, William McCune Robinson, Jr., Sam John Smith, Jr., George Albert Thompson, Theo Wright, Buist Binkley Wilson.
28. What full members have failed to complete the studies (¶ 346):
a) Of the third year? Claudie Jasper McLeod, Thomas Jackson Smith.
b) Of the fourth year? Walter Carlton Hofheinz, Neyland Hester, Lawrence Meredith, Olin Bryan Terry.
29. What full members have completed the studies of the fourth year? Wallace Gale Gray, Jr., Harry Eugene Houseman, Henry Harold Lawson, John Gaddis McLean, James Sumner Manning, Roy Edgar Montgomery, Robert Watson Peale, J. Charles Shelley, Vernon Ray Snider.
30. Who have been elected deacons:
a) As local preachers? Jesse Doyle Clanton, Woodrow Wilson Kirby, Marvin Eugene McDougle.
b) As members on trial in the course of study?
c) Under the seminary rule? Maxie Byrd Burch, James Floyd Dean, Richard Marion Freeman, Jack Miller Gibson, William Edwin Grisham, John Thomas Graves, Jack William Hampton, Brown Webster Higginbotham, John Fremont Luebke, William King McElvaney, Linwood John Roberson, Dale Kenneth Smith, William Edward Steel, Billy Herman Weir.
d) Under the missionary rule? None.
31. Who have been ordained deacons? Maxie Byrd Burch, Jesse Doyle Clanton, James Floyd Dean, Jr., Thomas Jefferson Fraser, Richard Marion Freeman, Jack Miller Gibson, William Edwin Grisham, John Thomas Graves, Jack William Hampton, Robert Martin Hanson, Brown Webster Higginbotham, William Troy Johnson, Woodrow Wilson Kirby, John Fremont Luebke, Marvin Eugene McDougle, William King McElvaney, Linwood John Roberson, Dale Kenneth Smith, William Edward Steel, Billy Herman Weir.

32. Who have been elected elders:
a) As local preachers? None.
b) As local deacons who have been received on trial? None.
c) As conference members in the course of study? Hansel V. Caraway.
d) Under the seminary rule? Raymond Franklin Butts, David Clifford Hughes, Daniel Vance Leander, Richard Campbell Raines, Jr., Matty Barrett Renfro, Robert Edward Scoggin, Sam John Smith, Jr.
e) Under the missionary rule? William Daniel Franks.

33. Who have been ordained elders? Raymond Franklin Butts, Hansel V. Caraway, David Clifford Hughes, Daniel Vance Leander, Richard Campbell Raines, Jr., Matty Barrett Renfro, Robert Edward Scoggin, Sam John Smith, Jr.

34. Relative to accommodation transfers for ordination and reception:
a) What members of this conference have been transferred out for purposes of ordination only
(1) As deacons? Norman D. Case, New Jersey Conference, June 3, 1956.
(2) As elders? William Daniel Franks, Colorado Conference, June 3, 1956. Dean Arden Lanning, New Jersey Conference, June 3, 1956.
b) Who have been transferred in, having been ordained elsewhere:
(1) As deacons? None.
(2) As elders? None.
c) Who are transferred in, and from what conferences, for purposes of ordination only, such ordination to be voted by this conference:
(1) As deacons? Thomas Jefferson Fraser, St. Louis Conference, June 1, 1956. Robert Martin Hanson, Montana Conference, June 1, 1956.
(2) As elders? None.
d) Who have been ordained here, such ordination having been voted by another conference:
(1) As deacons? None.
(2) As elders? None.
e) Who have been transferred out, and to what conferences, after ordination:
(1) As deacons? Thomas Jefferson Fraser, St. Louis Conference, June 3, 1956. Robert Martin Hanson, Montana Conference, June 3, 1956.
(2) As elders? None.
f) Who have been received on trial at the request of another conference? Robert Martin Hanson.
g) Who have been transferred out, having been received on trial, and to what conference? Robert Martin Hanson, Montana Conference.
h) Who have been transferred in, to be received into full connection after election by another conference? None.
i) Who have been transferred out, having been received into full connection after election by another conference? None.
j) Who on trial have been transferred out, to be received into full connection by another conference? Dean Arden Lannig.
k) Who have bee transferred in after having been received into full connection by another conference? Dean Arden Lanning.

35. Who are readmitted:
As deacons? None.
As elders? None.

36. Who have been received by transfer? (List alphabetically) See transfers after appointments.

37. Who hav been transferred out? (List alphabetically) See transfers after appointments.

38. Who have had their conference membership terminated:
a) By voluntary location? Ralph Nance.
b) By involuntary location? None.
c) By withdrawal? None.
d) By judicial procedure (expelled)? Suspended for 5 years (Jan. 10, 1956).

39. a) What ministerial members have died during the year? See memory of our ministers.
b) What deaconesses have died during the year? None.

40. Who are the supernumerary ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation? (¶ 365.) Paul Stephenson, 5 years; Virgil Hanks, 2 years.

41. Who are granted sabbatical leave? (¶ 364.) None.

42. What ministers have been retired (List alphabetically):
a) This year? E. A. Hunter, J. C. Mann, L. W. Shivers.
b) Previously? See retired ministers listed preceding Conference Roll.

43. What approved supply pastors have retired:
a) This year? None.
b) Previously? None.

44. Who are left without appointment to attend school? List alphabetically) See under Special Appointments.

45. What is the number of:
a) Pastoral charges? 266. Approved supply pastors? 95. Received on trial? 14. Received into full connection? 6 Transfers in? 6. Transfers out? 6. Received from other churches? 1. Readmitted? 0. Discontinued? 0. Withdrawn? 0. Expelled? 0. Located? 1 and 1 for 5 years. Deceased? 8.
b) Ministers:
(1) On trial:

(a) As pastors?	28
(b) Under special appointment?	0
(c) Left without appointment to attend school?	9
Total on trial?	37

(2) In full connection:
(a) Effective:
(i) As pastors and district superintendents? 183
(ii) Under special appointment? 32
(iii) Left without appointment to attend school? 6
(iv) On sabbatical leave? 0
Total effective? 221
(b) Retired? 53
(c) Supernumerary? 3
(c) Total of all ministers? [Add total on trial, total effective, retired, and supernumerary.] 314

46. What other personal notation should be made? None.

Part III. Concluding Business

47. What is the report of the conference treasurer? See Report.
48. What is the report of the conference statistician? See Report.
49. What are the detailed objectives of this conference for the coming year? See Administrative Report.
50. Where shal the next session of the conference be hed? First Methodist Church, Dallas.
51. Is there any other business? See Report of Administrative Council.
52. What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference session? See Appointments.
53. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? (SEE LIST OF APPOINTMENTS.)

APPOINTMENTS

( ) Indicates Supplies

DALLAS, NORTHEAST DISTRICT

Appointment	Pastor	No. Years
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT	T. Lee Miller	(2)
Addison	(James E. Connaster)	(1)
Carrollton	Leon Turner	(5)
Casa Linda	Lee Bedford	(6)
Casa View	Wilfred Bailey	(4)
Cochran Chapel	Thomas P. Weaver	(7)
Coppell	(Oren E. Fryman)	(1)
Ervay Street	Fred P. Broyles	(1)
Farmers Branch	J. H. Westbrook	(1)
Frist	Robert E. Goodrich, Jr.	(11)
Associate	Walter L. Underwood	(2)
Associate	G. P. McCollom	(2)
Garland: First	Clark Calvert	(1)
Garland: Axe	Earl Harvey	(2)
Garland: Kingsley Road	(H. G. Ryan)	(2)
Grace	Frank I. Dent	(4)
Greenland Hills	Lloyd H. Jones	(5)
Associate	Ira C. Kiker	(1)
Highland Park	Marshall T. Steel	(21)
Associate	W. H. Dickinson, Jr.	(10)
Associate	William A. Holmes	(2)
Associate	William E. Steel	(1)
Associate	Bill McElvaney	(1)
Associate	Jerry Delleney	(1)
Irving: First	J. W. Lindsey	(8)
Irving: Acres	Theo Wright	(1)
Irving: Plymouth Park	Bailey Duncan	(1)
Lake Highlands	Kenneth E. McIntosh	(1)
Lakewood	McClain G. Smith	(1)
Lovers Lane	Thomas J. Shipp	(12)
Maple Lawn	Dan Leander	(1)
Mary King	Allie Davenport	(1)
Memorial	Kenneth Thomas	(1)
Munger Place	Joseph M. Connally	(5)
North Haven	Addison Cutter	(2)
Oak Lawn	Charles E. Fike, Jr.	(4)
Owenwood	J. P. Fleming	(2)
Preston Hollow	Thomas E. Hardy	(1)
Richardson: First	Arthur Cox	(2)
Ridgewood Park	W. T. Stephenson	(3)
Rowlett-Pleasant Valley	(Thomas J. Fraser)	(1)
St. John's	Walter H. Vanderpool	(3)
St. Luke's	Carl D. Reynolds	(1)
Trinity	Robert Ridley	(7)
Union Bower	(Carl Wood)	(2)
University Park	Alsie Carleton	(5)
Associate	Robert E. Scoggins	(1)
Associate	D. Orvil Strong	(1)
Educational Director	Z. R. Fee	(2)
Vickery	J. L. Land	(3)
Walnut Hill	Charles Denman	(4)
Westerfeld	Claudie McLeod	(1)
White Rock	Warren McSwain	(1)

DISTRICT SECRETARIES: Missionary, Frank I. Dent; Evangelism, M. G. Smith, Temperance, Arthur Cox; Advocate Reporter, Lee Bedford; Student Work, W. T. Stephenson; Golden Cross Director, Louis Blaylock; Golden Cross Assistant, J. M. Connally.

DALLAS, SOUTHWEST DISTRICT

Appointment	Pastor	No. Years
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT	Wesley V. Hite	(2)
Aldersgate	Fred Adams	(2)
Minister of Youth	Ed Grimmett	(1)
Arcadia Park	James S. Manning	(1)
Asbury	J. Charles Shelley	(2)
Brandon Avenue	H. C. Henderson	(1)
Brooklyn Avenue	Guy E. Perdue	(3)
Cedar Crest	Robert T. Metzger	(7)
Cedar Hill	Kermit Van Zant	(1)
Centenary	Don Youngblood	(3)
Clearview	John G. McLean	(1)
Cockrell Hill	G. C. Randolph	(3)
DeSoto	(Robert Shirley)	(1)
Duncanville	John Poe Hensley	(1)
Elmwood	Fitzhugh Talbot	(2)
Glendale	(Woodrow W. Kirby)	(4)
Glen Oaks	Wm. Hodge	(1)
Grand Prairie: First	Floyd A. Boulware	(3)
Grand Prairie: Prairie Heights	Herman F. Mayo	(4)
Hutchins	W. B. Reaves	(3)
Irwindell	John Dvorak	(3)
Kessler Park	John Morphis	(3)
Lambuth Memorial	Henry H. Lawson	(4)
Lancaster Avenue	Wm. W. Greenhaw	(1)
Lancaster: First	Neyland Hester	(4)
Lawson	(John W. Wallace, Jr.)	(3)
Mesquite	Earl E. Kifer	(2)
Oak Cliff	H. Noel Bryant	(3)
Pleasant Mound	Walter R. Zimmerman	(6)
Associate	Raymond Butts	(2)
Rankin Chapel	(Philip Erwin)	(1)
Rylie	Julian D. Thomas	(7)
St. Mark's	James L. Koontz	(1)
Seagoville	B. W. Middlebrooks	(5)
Skyline	(Harold Allday)	(2)
Stevens Park	(Wesley Arrington)	(1)
Tyler Street	Lewis N. Stuckey	(7)
Urban Park	Ed T. Hayes	(3)
Wesley	W. E. Peterson	(3)
Wheatland	(Fred Knight)	(2)
Wilmer	(Herman Dycus)	(1)
Zipp City	(Walter Lynn Zimmerman)	(3)

DISTRICT SECRETARIES: Missionary, Glendell Jones; Evangelism, G. C. Randolph; Temperance, W. E. Peterson; Advocate Reporter, John Poe Hensley; Student Work, B. W. Middlebrooks; Golden Cross Director, S. V. McCarley; Golden Cross Assistant, John Morphis.

DENTON DISTRICT

Appointment	Pastor	No. Years
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT	T. Herbert Minga	(3)
Allison-Stoney	(Wm. Alderson)	(1)

Appointment	Pastor	No. Years
Alvord	(J. N. Snow)	(1)
Argyle	(N. L. Dubberly)	(2)
Aubrey-Green Valley	(Conrad Edwards)	(1)
Blue Mound	L. O. Rickey	(3)
Bowie	Glendell Jones	(1)
Boyd	(Billy Triggs)	(2)
Bridgeport	Terry Atkinson	(1)
Callisburg-Westview	John Roberson	(1)
Chico	(H. W. Longfellow)	(2)
Cooper Creek	(Lonnie Sibley)	(1)
Decatur: First	W. R. Corrigan	(1)
Decatur Circuit	(Aaron John Rehkop)	(1)
Denton: Asbury	Gordon Casad	(4)
Denton: College Place	(Michael Daves)	(1)
Denton: First	W. B. Slack	(2)
Associate	H. W. Blackshear	(1)
Denton: Eastside	(B. A. Jones)	(1)
Era-Spring Creek	Gene Shumaker	(1)
Elm Ridge-Oak Grove	(Joe Funk)	(2)
Forrestburg-Rosston	Jim Yarbrough	(2)
Gainesville: First	Bob Evans	(2)
Gainesville: Whaley	Baxton Bryant	(1)
Justin	Geo. William Jones, Jr.	(1)
Krum	(Milton Jochetz)	(1)
Lake Dallas	(Charles Cole)	(1)
Lewisville	Eldon Traster	(1)
Little Elm-Chinns Chapel	(V. H. Arnold)	(1)
Mustang	(Jim Taylor)	(1)
Myra-Hood	(Ben Russell)	(1)
Nocona	W. D. Craig	(2)
Paradise Circuit	(Ed Miller)	(1)
Pilot Point	Sherrill Hendricks	(1)
Ponder	To be supplied	(1)
Ringgold-Montague	(Herschel Homer	(1)
Rhome	Roy Montgomery	(2)
Roanoke	(Jack Sanders)	(2)
Saint Jo	Richard C. Raines, Jr.	(2)
Sanger	Richard Perry	(1)
Sivel's Bend Circuit	(Robert C. May)	(1)
Spanish Fort Circuit	(Jack Calloway)	(2)
Sunset Circuit	(Bobby Cole)	(1)
Valley View	Joe Dan Adams	(1)
District Evangelist	Kermit Melugin	(1)

DISTRICT SECRETARIES: Temperance, W. D. Craig; Town and Country, Bob Evans; Evangelism, Glendell Jones; Missions, W. R. Corrigan; Student Work, Richard Perry; Advocate Reporter, Gordon Casad; Golden Cross Director, Mrs. W. D. Skidmore; Golden Cross Assistant, Mary Reulin; Golden Cross Assistant, Eldon Traster.

GREENVILLE DISTRICT

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT	John S. Rice	(2)
Becker	David C. Rackley	(1)
Caddo Mills	Barret Renfro	(1)
Celeste	(Albert Click)	(4)
College Mound	(Carr Dee Racop)	(2)
Commerce, Larger Parish	Leland Spurrier	(4)
	Kenneth Smith	(1)
	(Bill Cotton)	(1)
Crandall	(Gerald Hilton)	(1)
Floyd-Merit	(Charles R. Brady)	(1)

Appointment	Pastor	No. Years
Forney	Alton Vaughan	(1)
Greenville: Kavanaugh	Bill Morgan Smith	(2)
Greenville: Lee Street	C. B. Garrett	(4)
Greenville: Wesley	Cicero B. Fielder	(3)
Associate	Wm. T. Johnson	(1)
Jones-Bethel	(Earle Hamilton)	(4)
Kaufman	Harold Taylor	(2)
Kemp	(Jim Nicholson)	(1)
Lane Circuit	(Richard Avery)	(1)
Liberty Circuit	(Robert Loomis)	(1)
Lone Oak	(Maurice Harrell)	(1)
Mabank	A. R. Morgan	(1)
Quinlan	(Tom Nations)	(1)
Rockwall Circuit	(T. H. Browning)	(1)
Rockwall: First	W. O. Bucy	(3)
Royse City	Bill Betts	(2)
Salem-Kinser	(Wm. M. Jacocks)	(3)
Scurry Circuit	(Tex Mitchell)	(1)
Terrell: Asbury	(Hugh Anderson)	(3)
Terrell: First	Morris Smith	(1)
Associate	(Bob Shoemaker)	(1)
Terrell Circuit	(Jesse Young)	(7)
Wilson Chapel	Thomas J. Smith	(8)
Wolfe City	Buist B. Wilson	(3)

DISTRICT SECRETARIES: Missionary, Morris Smith; Evangelism, Bill Betts; Temperance, W. O. Bucy; Student Work, Harold Taylor.

PARIS DISTRICT

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT	Henry Mood	(1)
Bailey Circuit	Tom Graves	(1)
Blossom and Pattonville	(Gary Reagan)	(1)
Bonham: Clark Memorial	(Larry Eaton)	(1)
Bonham: First	Earl M. Jones	(1)
Chicota Circuit	(Don Davis)	(1)
Cooper	James M. Simpson, Jr.	(2)
Deport	William W. Robinson	(1)
Dodd City Circuit	(Jack McNabb)	(3)
Enloe-Ben Franklin	(Don Hutto)	(1)
Ector	(Ozrow Kemerly)	(1)
Honey Grove	Raymond Trompler	(1)
Klondike Circuit	(J. H. Byram)	(3)
Ladonia	Arthur L. Lusby	(1)
Lake Creek	(Jack Caldwell)	(1)
Leonard	(W. Harrison Baker)	(1)
Minter Circuit	(Roy Stratton)	(1)
Paris: Calvary	Walter B. Sullens	(5)
Paris: Garrett Memorial	James E. Jones	(2)
Paris: First	John Shuler	(4)
Paris Circuit	(Hubert T. Cunningham)	(4)
Pecan Gap	Wesley D. Thompson	(2)
Petty Circuit	J. L. Hyde	(7)
Pleasant Hill	To be supplied	
Ravenna Circuit	James Edwin Bell	(1)
Roxton	(M. D. Council)	(1)
Savoy-Marvin	(W. L. Douglas)	(3)
Sumner Circuit	(Kenneth Short)	(1)
Telephone Circuit	(Dale Boland)	(1)
Trenton	H. V. Caraway	(2)
Windom Circuit	To be supplied	

DISTRICT SECRETARIES: Town and Country, Raymond Trompler; Missions, Walter B. Sullens; Evangelism, John Shuler; Temperance, Earl M. Jones; Student Work, H. V. Caraway; Golden Cross Director, W. Harrison Baker; Golden Cross Assistant, Mrs. Doc Leatherwood; Golden Cross Assistant, Jack Caldwell; Advocate Reporter, James E. Jones.

SHERMAN-McKINNEY DISTRICT

Appointment	Pastor	No. Years
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT	Philip W. Walker	(2)
Allen	(Don Waters)	(1)
Anna-Melissa	(Roy Moyer)	(2)
Belis	(J. M. Gatlin)	(2)
Blue Ridge	(W. C. Blakeley)	(1)
Cedar-Messenger Chapel	(H. P. Williamson)	(2)
Celina	Noble Glasco	(1)
Collinsville	J. Aston Pollard	(3)
Denison: Harless	(Lawrence E. Smith)	(15)
Denison: Trinity	Carrol Copeland	(2)
Denison: Waples	Duke R. Barron	(5)
Farmersville	H. Grady May	(3)
Frisco	Lindley Vowell	(2)
Gunter-Tiago	(A. D. Campbell)	
Henslee-Copeville	(William Earl Nolan)	(1)
Howe	Maxie Burch	(1)
Josephine-Nevada	(E. E. Spiva)	(1)
McKinney: First	H. C. Hoy	(3)
McKinney: Wesley	J. B. Hibbert	(1)
Plano	Edgar Huffstutler	(2)
Pleasant Grove	(John Luebke)	(1)
Pottsboro	(C. J. Graves)	(8)
Princeton	(James Allen Hlad)	(1)
Prosper	Sam J. Smith	(3)
Renner	(Marvin McDougal)	(3)
Sadler	(Robert Fiske)	(1)
Sherman: First	Edward R. Barcus, Jr.	(13)
Associate	Fred Mooring	(2)
Sherman: Key Memorial	Hargrove Grounds	(2)
Southmayd	(Fred McGee)	(1)
Van Alstyne	R. G. Flaherty	(3)
Weston	(Robert Langley)	(1)
Whitesboro	John Brand	(5)
Whitewright	J. W. Polk	(2)
Wylie	Roy Patton	(2)

DISTRICT SECRETARIES: Town and Country, H. C. Hoy; Missionary, Edward R. Barcus, Jr.; Evangelism, Duke R. Barron; Temperance, John Brand; Advocate Reporter, R. G. Flaherty; Student Representative, Edgar Huffstutler; Golden Cross Director, Dr. R. C. Rowlett; Golden Cross Assistant, H. Grady May; Golden Cross Assistant, Mrs. Forrest Wood.

SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT	Boyd Devore	(1)
Annona	P. G. Hightower	(1)
Avery	Don Culbertson	(2)
Bogata	To be supplied	
Bogata Circuit	(Francis Sale)	(1)
Brashear and Gafford Chapel	(Grady Wyatt)	(4)
Clarksville	William W. Penn	(2)
Clarksville Circuit	B. H. Terrell	(1)
Como Circuit	To be supplied	
Cumby Circuit	Dale Smith	(2)

Appointment	Pastor	No. Years
Detroit Circuit	(R. L. Cates)	(3)
Mt. Vernon	Bill Stinson	(1)
Mt. Vernon Circuit	(Robert Favre)	(1)
Pickton-Pine Forest	(George Isbell)	(1)
Saltillo-Harmony	(J. B. Fowler, Jr.)	(2)
Sulphur Bluff Circuit	(A. L. Dennis)	(3)
Sulphur Springs: First	Stone Risinger	(2)
Sulphur Springs: Wesley	Jack McGee	(2)
Sulphur Springs Circuit	Homer H. Caldwell	(2)
Talco	E. K. Sparkman	(3)
Tira Circuit	(Howard Childs)	(1)
Williams Chapel and Boxelder	(Fred Arnold)	(3)
Winnsboro	Kirk M. Beard	(2)
Woodland Circuit	(J. H. Simmons)	(1)
Lydia	(L. J. Aikin)	(1)
Wesley Chapel and Center Point	(M. J. Biggers)	(1)
Ridgeway and Oakland	(Bayless Evans)	(1)

DISTRICT SECRETARIES: Temperance, Don Culbertson; Evangelism, Dale Smith; Town and Country, W. W. Penn; Missions, Kirk M. Beard; Student Work, Bill Stinson; Advocate Reporter, Jack McGee; Golden Cross Director, H. C. McGrede; Golden Cross Assistants, E. K. Sparkman, Mrs. Jimmie Kate Terry.

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT	J. Daniel Barron	(4)
Archer City	Earl Patton	(2)
Bellevue	(Aaron Barling)	(1)
Bluegrove-Deer Creek	(Richard Freeman)	(1)
Bryson	George Thompson	(1)
Burkburnett	Felix R. Kindel	(2)
Byers	James Weaver	(1)
Dundee	(C. B. Williams)	(1)
Electra	A. Foy Thomas	(2)
Friberg-Cooper	Ernest Meitzen	(1)
Henrietta	Luther Hill	(1)
Holliday	J. M. Lewis	(1)
Iowa Park	Elden Cole	(2)
Jacksboro	Roy Anderson	(1)
Jermyn-Antelope	To be supplied	
Megargel	(R. E. Porter)	(3)
Perrin-Barton	To be supplied	
Petrolia	Dan Franks	(1)
Valley View	(Paul Carter)	(2)
Vashti-Joy	James Stroud	(1)
Wichita Falls: Adams Street	(James N. Johnson)	(3)
Wichita Falls: First	Alfred H. Freeman	(8)
Director of Education	Raybon Porter	(8)
Visitation	Frank Blackburn	(3)
Wichita Falls: Floral Heights	Earl R. Hoggard	(6)
Director of Education	A. Leonard Miller	(1)
Wichita Falls: Grant Street	T. M. Jenson	(2)
Wichita Falls: St. Mark's	James McKeown	(2)
Wichita Falls: Scotland	L. G. Hagard	(2)
Wichita Falls: Sunnyside	To be supplied	
Wichita Falls: University	Carl Keightley	(5)
Wichita Falls: Wesley	A. H. Logan	(4)

DISTRICT SECRETARIES: Town and Country, Roy Anderson; Missionary, Earl R. Hoggard; Evangelism, T. M. Jenson; Temperance, Carl Keightley; Advocate Reporter, A. H. Logan; Student Work, Raybon Porter; Golden Cross Director, Alfred H. Freeman.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

(With Annuity)

Name	Appointment	Quarterly Conference
Ferris Baker (2)	Wesley Foundation, Denton	Denton: First
Paul O. Cardwell (4)	Exec. Secy., Board of Education	Dallas: University Park
W. H. Vail (4)	Supt., C. C. Young Home	Dallas: Oak Cliff
William A. Swift (2)	Methodist Student Movement — SMU	Dallas: University Park
Eugene Sorley (1)	Wesley Foundation, Midwestern Univ.	Wichita Falls: Univ.
O. B. Rogers (3)	Exec. Secy., Town and Country Work	McKinney: First

(Without Annuity)

On General Boards and Institutions

Umphrey Lee (19)	Chancellor, SMU	Dallas: Highland Park
M. Ward Redus (20)	Professor, SMU	Dallas: Highland Park
Wallace T. Gray (2)	Professor, SMU	Dallas: Highland Park
Merrimon Cuninggim (5)	Dean, Perkins School of Theology	Dallas: Highland Park
Albert C. Outler (5)	Professor, Perkins	Dallas: First
Wesley C. Davis (8)	Professor, Perkins	Dallas: Highland Park
Charles H. Johnson (2)	Professor, Perkins	Richardson: First
Joseph D. Quillian, Jr. (2)	Professor, Perkins	Dallas: Highland Park
H. Neill McFarland (1)	Professor, Perkins	Dallas: First
Robert E. Elliott (1)	Professor, Perkins	Dallas: Highland Park
Walter L. Towner (26)	General Bd., Educ.	Nashville: West End
Walter N. Vernon (19)	General Bd., Educ.	Nashville: Belmont
Wallace Chappell (5)	General Bd., Educ.	Nashville: Belmont
Bolton Boone (9)	Adm., Methodist Hospital	Kessler Park
Gerald L. Clore (5)	Dir., Goodwill Indus.	Preston Hollow
James Swafford (9)	Chaplain, Methodist Hospital	Dallas: Kessler Park
Albert C. Tucker	Alcohol and Narcotics Education	Dallas: University Park

Chaplains Armed Service

(With Annuity)

Crandall Hunt (6)	U. S. Army	Ladonia
Charles Posey (5)	U. S. Army	Josephine
M. Luther Nelson (9)	Air Force	Greenville: Wesley
David Spradling (7)	U. S. Navy	Lancaster
William E. Howell (7)	Air Force	Farmersville
Ashley D. Jameson (6)	Air Force	Whitewright
Tom A. Harris (3)	U. S. Army	Dallas: First
G. H. Wheeler	U. S. Army	
M. L. Nelson	U. S. Air Force	Greenville: Wesley
H. E. Houseman	U. S. Army	

(Without Annuity)

S. Beecher Bennett (23)	U. S. Navy	Vickery
George H. Wheeler (14)	U. S. Navy	Richmond, Calif.: St. Luke's

Deaconess Appointments

Mary Bope	Latin American Center, Dallas
Darla Brown	Latin American Center, Dallas
Ruby Berkley	Bethlehem Center, Dallas
Virginia Benefield	North Texas Rural Work

STUDENTS

Walter Hofheinz	Union Theol. Seminary	Dallas: Tyler Street
Larry Meredith	Harvard University	Dallas: Clearview
Jack William Hampton	Perkins	Dallas: Munger Place
Robert W. Peale	Perkins	Dallas: Oak Lawn
George P. Germany	Oxford University	Dallas: Highland Park
Olin J. Tunnell	Emery School of Theol.	Dallas: Tyler Street
Harold Perdue	Perkins	Dallas: Brooklyn Ave.
Mitchell Modisett	Columbia University	Dallas: Grace
G. H. P. Etheredge	Perkins	No Q. C. Listed
Donal Coke	Perkins	No Q. C. Listed
N. D. Case	Perkins	No Q. C. Listed
J. F. Dean	Perkins	No Q. C. Listed
E. T. Silliman	Perkins	No Q. C. Listed
J. N. Gibson	Perkins	No Q. C. Listed
W. E. Grisham	Perkins	No Q. C. Listed
Jack Gibson	Perkins	Dallas: White Rock
C. K. Robinson	Duke Univ.	No Q. C. Listed

TRANSFERS INTO NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

Date	Minister	From Conference	Relation
1-1-56	Horace Eugene Sorley	Northwest Texas	Elder
5-30-56	Robert E. Elliott	Pacific-Northwest	Elder
5-30-56	H. Neil McFarland	Oklahoma	Elder
5-30-56	Fred Moaring	North Arkansas	Elder
5-30-56	Wm. T. Johnson	North Arkansas	Deacon
56 (delayed)	Robert E. Scoggins	Northwest Texas	Deacon
5-30-56	Richard C. Rains	Minnesota	Deacon
5-27-56	D. Orval Strong	Northwest Texas	Elder

TRANSFERS OUT NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

1953	R. L. Gilpin	Texas Conference	Deacon
1955	Jack Gray	Northwest Texas	Deacon
9-1-55	Vernon R. Snider	Central Kansas	Elder
5-9-56	Thomas E. Hubbard	Oklahoma	Deacon
3-29-56	Kermit Smith	Kansas	Deacon
6-15-56	William C. Crouch	Montana	Elder
6-7-56	Richard Irvin	Baltimore	Deacon

REPORTS

COMPOSITE REPORT OF THE DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

Read by J. Daniel Barron

Bishop Martin and members of the North Texas Conference

Eleven thousand nine hundred and sixty-seven people united with churches of this conference this year — 4,558 by vows and 7,409 by transfer of certificates of membership.

However, 11,000 names were removed from the membership of the churches, leaving a net increase of 967; and the number of members at 130,636.

The 11,000 names dropped reflect three things. First, a proper desire of pastors — especially those in their first year — to correct the church membership rolls. Second, the loss is a symptom of these transient times. And, third, the decrease is a call to all-out evangelistic endeavors by all means.

The addition of over 11,000 members indicates the hands of the pastors are not limp in this area. This is supported by the fact they baptized 1,804 babies and 2,649 young people and adults.

The evangelistic vitality of the church is further expressed by the fact that five churches were constituted.

Education

The evangelistic mission of the church is promoted and undergirded by its highly effective educational program in and through the local churches and conference activities directed by the conference board of education.

For instance, there are 8,439 officers and teachers giving purposeful guidance to 98,034 students in 370 church schools, an increase of 3,275 students.

Most of these officers and teachers were among the 5,000 enrolled in 61 training schools for Christian workers.

One healthful sign among many of the effectiveness of the Christian education of the young people is their gift of $12,712 to the Methodist Youth Fund.

Woman's Society

The Woman's Society of Christian Service is a strong arm of evangelism and education, as well as missions.

There are 250 of these societies, an increase of 4.

They expended $235,684.

Lay Program

The layman's program is a power for evangelism, education, missions, as well as finance.

Under its guidance 191 churches completed every member canvasses for pledges to enlarged local and benevolent budgets. Without a known exception, these local church campaigns have increased the financial resources (in some cases doubled them) and enriched the Christian experience of the people.

The lay program's emphasis on stewardship the past quadrennium is witnessed to by the increased giving to causes beyond the local churches.

Last year, for example, World Service giving was $202,324; and this year it was $206,008, an increase of $3,684.

Last year the General Advance Specials amounted to $120,298; and this year they were $130,241, an increase of $9,943.

The Conference Advance last year was $97,816; and this year it was $99,296, an increase of $1,480.

The total for all benevolent items was $1,058,895; and $1,027,261 last year, an increase of $31,634.

Town and Country Commission

The Town and Country Commission gives effective aid not only to stewardship interests but to the entire program of the church, through the promotion of the Lord's Acre Plan, the Group Ministry Plan, Rural Life Conferences, surveys, and institutes on rural work.

Property and Expenditures

The magnitude of the total work of the conference is revealed by the amount of money invested in church property, as well as the endless activities of the church.

The conference, for instance, expended on churches and parsonages $1,677,011. Its church property is valued at $28,141,611. Indebtedness on this property is $3,780,635.

The conference paid its pastors $938,950.

The grand total of all expenditures was $6,335,337.

In conclusion, let us take note of a few momentous events in the parsonage families. United in marriage were Joe Dan Adams and Miss Elizabeth Ann Lowe; James Yarbrough and Miss Mary Pauline Bronson.

Died during the year were L. D. Shawyer, W. C. Childress, P. S. Warren, George C. French, J. G. Forrester, L. M. Manning, C. S. Wilhite, J. C. Branch. Ladies of the parsonages who died were Mrs. H. M. Pirtle, Mrs. J. A. Kerr, Mrs L F. Jones, and Mrs. A. L. Scales.

Born were:

Richard Terrell to Rev. and Mrs. Terry Atkinson
Randal Gordon to Rev. and Mrs. Paul Dean Davis
Courtney Bailey to Rev. and Mrs. Bailey Duncan
Joan Elizabeth to Rev. and Mrs. Herman F. Mayo

Stephen Reid to Rev. and Mrs. Neyland Hester
William Murray to Rev. and Mrs .David C. Hughes
George Robert to Rev. and Mrs. Preston Adkisson
Maxie III to Rev. and Mrs. Maxie Burch
Diana Gay to Rev. and Mrs. Quentin Lawrence
Janet Lynn to Rev. and Mrs. Leslie Lowell
Mark Hamlett to Rev. and Mrs. Norman H. Grigsby
Sandra Mae to Rev. and Mrs. W. O. Rucker, Jr.
Jonathan Newal to Rev. and Mrs. Harold W. Longfeller
John Simmons to Rev. and Mrs. Warren McSwain
William Marley to Rev. and Mrs. Bill Holmes
Marsha Lou to Rev. and Mrs. Bill Stinson
Stanley Franklin to Rev. and Mrs. Bill Stinson
Laurie Gayle to Rev. and Mrs. Bill Stephenson
Donald Wayne to Rev. and Mrs. Leslie Shearer
David to Rev. and Mrs. Richard Clemans
Shirlyn to Rev. and Mrs. Barrett Renfro
Claire Jean to Rev. and Mrs. Gerald Atmar
Patrick to Rev. and Mrs. Harold Taylor
Stephen Odom to Rev. and Mrs. James Meadors
Charles Lee to Rev. and Mrs. George Thompson
James Sumner to Rev. and Mrs. James Manning

The superintendents thank the pastors for the measure of success they have attained in their respective charges, and all the devoted lay people who have made it possible for them to bring these reports to this conference.

The superintendents thank Bishop William C. Martin, one of the genuine giants in Methodism for the inspiring qualities of his personal life, and the thorough administration of the total work in the North Texas Conference.

J. DANIEL BARRON
WESLEY V. HITE
T. LEE MILLER
EARL JONES
JOHN R. RICE
PHILIP W. WALKER
T. HERBERT MINGA
E. A. HUNTER

CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS

We urge all our people to accept the enlarged meaning of "full-time Christian service" to include not only ministers and missionaries but also all laymen and laywomen who have made a committment to express their Christian devotions and ideals through their chosen vocation.

We further urge our people to give careful guidance to young men and young women as they consider the call of God to "church related vocations." These include ministers, missionaries, directors of Christian education, deaconesses, church secretaries ,certain teachers, and the like. Toward this end, each church should have an active COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS as prescribed by the 1952 Discipline, Par 246 (4).

We also urge those of our local churches to set such an example of Christian living that young people will be attracted to the church related vocations. Considering this influence extreme care should be given to relationships between officials and pastors, between officials and other staff members, and between pastors and other staff members. These relationship can and do attract or repel young people in their consideration of church related vocations.

Chairman, Paul Cardwell. Secretary, Estelle Hooten.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EVANGELISM

The Board of Evangelism of the North Texas Conference urges the following recommendations:

1. That special emphasis be given in every church to the matter of Evangelism between the adjournment of Conference and Easter 1957.
   (a) That District Superintendents give special leadership within their Districts to this matter and that each District shall set a District goal for new members at its first meeting following the annual meeting.
   (b) That at the First Quarterly Conference of every church, the District Superintendent shall ask for a definite goal from that church. We recommend that the minimum goal for every church in the Conference be one addition for each ten members.
   The Board suggests that special recognition be given at the 1957 session of the Annual Conference to those churches which achieve their goal and that an honor roll of evangelism be carried in the 1957 Journal.
   (c) That encouragement and support be given to the Christian Youth Witness Missions in local churches and on the District level.
   (The Board of Evangelism wishes to give special recognition to the work of the youth in this field during the past month of May in the Conference-wide Youth Witness Mission directed by Rev. Baxton Bryan.)
2. The Board of Evangelism has been cooperating with the great training program for evangelists known as the 70-E program, conducted by the General Board.
   This summer five of these evangelists will spend one month within the bounds of the North Texas Conference in special evangelistic work. The Cabinet has been asked to give direction to this work.
3. The Board recommends that so-called "house cleaning" of membership rolls within a church be attempted only after a pastor has been at the church for at least one year.

Robert E. Goodrich, Jr., Chairman. Earl Harvey, Secretary.

BOARD OF TEMPERANCE

Report No. 1

We are indeed happy that we can now say to the North Texas Conference this year we will have in Dallas "The National Youth School of Alcohol Studies and Christian Action." This school will be held at Southern Methodist University, July 7-14, and the purpose will be to provide a positive answer to the problem of drinking in America today.

Your Board of Temperance will furnish eight Scholarships of $40.00 each to this school. One for each of the eight Districts. The youth to attend will be chosen by the District Superintendent, in conference with the District Youth Director in each District. We urge our pastors to do all possible to see that every eligible young person attends this school without fail.

Let us call to the attention of the Conference Laymen and Pastors this other fact. We now have a sound motion picture produced by the Board of Temperance of the Methodist Church, covering the question of alcohol and its effects on our society. The sound motion picture, "Far From Alone," is a thought provoking film, and will bring to your congregation a great and effective message. This film can be secured from Dr. Lewis N. Stuckey without cost.

In view of the fact that 34 brewers and distillers spent a total of $31,889,136.00 for billboard advertising in 1955, we are compelled to call this condition to the attention of this Conference. This is a major challenge, and we should do something besides pass Conference resolutions on this subject. Now is the time for Methodist to act. Alcohol advertising is false, and misleading; it infringes on personal rights, and it is an incentive to law violation, and the by-products of this publicity are alcoholism, juvenile delinquency, crime, traffic deaths, and the breakdown of American family life.

We are still protesting the sale of beer at the State Fair Grounds, while football games are being played. It makes no difference whether it is S.M.U. or any other team in the Southwest Conference. This condition should and can be corrected if school officials and city officials will act in this grave matter concerning our youth. Liquor should not be sold in the Fair Grounds during football games.

Inasmuch as advertising for alcoholic beverages now presents one of the major problems to the teaching of the Christian, decent and moral way of life, we urge individual laypeople and individual pastors to register their disapproval of alcoholic advertisements with the various advertising agencies and mediums of public communications.

Specifically we urge our laypeople and pastors to write letters to their congressmen expressing their opinions on the subject matter. We must never under estimate the effects which personal letters have upon our lawmakers; to be silent at this time is to suffer defeat.

It is further suggested that the District and Conference Secretaries of the Board of Temeprance carry on a concerted campaign during this quadrennium to erect and maintain highway billboard signs which carry the posters regularly issued by the Texas Alcohol and Narcotics Educational agency. The District Secretaries are to work with local congregations in this project.

Much is still being said about juvenile delinquency when the fact is the adults are the ones who are making the profits from the sale of this body, mind, and soul destroying alcoholic beverage.

Let this Conference join with the General Conference in our protest to the airlines of our country, concerning the continuous serving of alcoholic beverages to airline passengers. We are sure that alcohol has no place in our American life, but in the close quarters of our modern airplanes, this situation is dangerous, revolting, and insulting to the decent people of America, who in their business must use the airlines as a means of transportation.

If under God, we are to face our problem, we should have a very positive program of Temperance taught in every Methodist home. Every pastor should present the four point program prepared by the General Board of Temperance and this material is available for every Pastor without cost. You can find this material on the Temperance display in the Book Room. This program will have a very vital effect on your congregation.

Let us also call to the attention of our Pastors and Laymen, that the Discipline in Par. 207 says "Utmost care must be taken that morally disciplined persons shall be nominated (on the Official Board), this with special reference to total abstinence from alcoholic beverages.

Let our people continue to stand with The Texas Alcohol-Narcotic Education, Inc., the State's one organization with facilities to fight the liquor traffic. Let every church take a freewill offering or place this cause in your budget.

The Board of Temperance covets your prayers and support in the coming Conference Year.

Lewis N. Stuckey, Chairman. W. O. Bucy, Secretary-Treasurer.

Report. No. 2

We your Board of Temperance beg to report on the two questions referred to us by this Confernece.

First: In the motion made by Dr. Albert Tucker, your board has presented to the Conference and this Conference has voted — urging every church support to the Texas Alcohol-Narcotic Education, Inc. This we urge again.

Second: In the motion presented by Rev. Don Culberson, also referred to this board — we ask this Conference to refer to our Administrative Council and to the Inter-Conference Commission on World Service and Finance, our needs in this important field and they are urged to study and plan for uniform goals and suggest methods and means of enlisting from the Methodist people of Texas a more worthy and proportionate support of Texas Alcohol-Narcotic Education, Inc. This report to be submitted to the next Annual Conference.

This enlarged interest and concern be undertaken with definite plan for a state-wide election, to make Texas dry.

Let our plans be made in cooperation with all organizations in Texas who are looking toward the same goal.

Lewis N. Stuckey, Chairman. W. O. Bucy, Secretary.

TOWN AND COUNTRY COMMISSION

Section One:

It is with increasing joy and satisfaction that we bring this report concerning the activities and progress of the Town and Country Commission in the North Texas Conference.

Each year more churches are finding the LORD'S ACRE PLAN to be a great help in supplementing their financial needs; and a very effective means of teaching the Christian stewardship of time, talents, service and possessions. An incomplete report from 72 churches in the North Texas Conference reveals that $135,426.00 was raised over an average period of three years through the Lord's Acre meidum for many varied purposes. Almost without exception, where the Lord's Acre Plan has been used as a supplementary means it has tended to increase the over-all giving to all purposes. Many churches have become entirely self-supporting for the first time in their history through the inspiration and challenge offered through this plan. One District reports only one church remaining on minimum salary support. Other districts are finding church congregations more and more willing to increase their financial responsibility. We believe that much of this interest can be attributed directly to the stewardship cultivation offered through the Lord's Acre Plan.

The GROUP MINISTRY PLAN is gaining recognition as that which can be a right arm to the District Superintendent, in co-ordinating the efforts of a group of able leaders composed of representatives from each church in a group ministry area. These people meet regularly under the leadership of the District Superintendent to share experiences and face up to local needs. This group plans a policy and procedure that ministers adequately to the group.

We have nine (9) counties using the GROUP MINISTRY PLAN in some form. In one county we have two LARGER PARISH PLANS under way. In another area we have a larger parish plan ministering to group of churches across two county lines and two district lines.

The following facts reveal the urgent need for more effective county-wide GROUP MINISTRY organizations, in eighteen (18) of the twenty (20) counties of the North Texas Conference. In the total Conference we have 152 active conference preachers and 15 student and supply preachers. The other 18 counties have 77 conference preachers and 91 student and supply preachers. Six (6) of the 18 counties have only two (2) conference preachers in each country.

The need is further emphasized in the following figures:

We have 58 churches with membership from 50-99 and 60 churches with membership from 100-199. This is a total of 232 churches with memberships ranging from 9 to 199.

Section Two

1. That the GROUP MINISTRY PLAN be adopted as a county policy and procedure as a means of promoting the interests of the total church program in county or natural trade-center areas.

2. That the LARGER PARISH PLAN be considered as a practical plan to minister to a group of churches that cannot adequately support a full-time pastor, and that it be given adequate consideration and support by the conference leadership that it may be given a fair trial under favorable conditions.

3. That the LORD'S ACRE PLAN be presented across the conference as a proven plan whereby total Christian Stewarship may be taught and practiced in every area of giving. It is recommended that this plan be a definite and vital part of the Annual Every Member Canvass in each church, challenging each and every member to give of the "first fruits of the labor of their hands unto God as a reasonable service."

4. That DETAILED STUDIES AND SURVEYS be made of each county in regard to more effective ways of ministering to our people, in an effort to know the resources and potentials of the areas to be served.

5. That the Bishop and the Cabinet be asked to appoint Rev. O. B. Rogers as the Executive Secretary of the Town and Country Commission for another year.

Fred Adams, Chairman. John Dvorak, Treasurer. O. B. Rogers, Secretary.

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Report No. 1

Camping

The camping season of the past year involved two camps for Juniors, six for Intermediates, three for Seniors and Older Youth, and three retreats for Young Adults. In addition to these conference-wide camping opportunities, almost every week end from early spring to late fall found a group from a local church, groups of churches, subdistricts and districts in the camp. Types of camping in the week end periods included family camps, all-church planning camps, student groups, leadership training, counselors' training, and adult groups from local churches.

For the coming season we have planned two camps for Juniors, seven for Intermediates, three for Seniors and Older Youth, four for Young Adults, besides the various week-end activities.

OUR GREAT CONCERN IS IN PROVIDING ADEQUATELY TRAINED LEADERS TO STAFF THESE MANY CAMPS. We cannot turn to employed staff members. The cost of such camping would be prohibitive to the many persons we need to reach. We have to rely on volunteer men and women who will work in the camps because of a Christian desire to serve children and young people.

Most of the young people who make commitments to so-called "full-time Christian service" (church-related vocations) do so in camps. Most of the young people who become ministers, missionaries, directors of Christian education, and enter other church-related fields of Christian service make their decisions in church-sponsored youth camps. To hinder the program of youth camping is to diminish the already too meager supply of preachers and missionaries.

We call upon the officials of our local churches to encourage their pastors and other staff members and their choicest laymen and laywomen to respond when the call comes to serve in camps. We urge officials in local churches to rejoice that their church can participate in this larger service in the Kingdom of God. We recommend that officials in local churches deem it a service of the entire congregation when the pastor, or anyone else, is chosen for this great Christian service and to call the attention of the congregation to this way of extending its influence.

We humbly ask the local church officials, the district superintendents and the bishop to help create the kind of atmosphere out of which will come an eagerness on the part of the congregation to have someone from that church serve in our children and youth camps. Our church leadership, both ministerial and lay, of the future will suffer unless this is done — and immediately.

Volunteer Workers

Our educational work in the conference, as well as in the local church, depends in a large measure on volunteer workers — men and women who serve without monetary pay. We have a vast force of subdistrict counselors and directors; district directors of children's work, intermediate work, youth work, adult work, and general church school work; conference directors of children's work, intermediate work and adult work; and persons who render services in specialized fields. We cannot list these persons individually, but can and do express our deepest gratitude for the invaluable service they render.

Children

One hundred and fifty-three Vacation Church Schools were reported as having been held during the past year. This is an increase of eight over the year before. If all of the churches having Vacation Church Schools had reported them, we believe the total would be increased by fifty per cent. In the schools reported, 12,749 children were enrolled — an increase of 795 over those reported last year. Vacation Church School workshops and institutes were held in each of the districts.

Again this year, two camps for Juniors are to be held. There should be more, but the scarcity of counselors prevents an expansion at this time.

The nursery home roll, which had decreased throughout the whole church for several years, again showed an increase last year.

Youth

The young people of North Texas Conference contributed this year to the Methodist Youth Fund, the missionary special of youth, a total of $12,712.23 — an INCREASE of $2,974.16 OVER LAST YEAR. This contribution, which is about equal to one dollar for each young person in the conference, was made by the youth of only 150 out of nearly 450 churches of the conference. One district, the Dallas Southwest, had MYFund offerings from every church in the district. If the adult leaders of our churches would encourage this missionary special with zeal we would soon have a generation of Methodists who would both know and be committed to the missionary cause.

The youth of North Texas are committed to evangelism as well as missions. There is a greatly increasing number of Christian Witness Missions, the young people's response to the evangelistic call. A conference-wide Christian Witness Mission was recently held in Dallas to train young people from over the conference to conduct such evangelistic missions in their own communities. We have had a net gain of 1021 young people during the year now closing. In March a coaching conference was held in Dallas to train teams of youth and youth leaders to give help to local churches in conducting Youth Activities Weeks and Christian Adventure Weeks.

Our young people are also concerned with combatting the evils of beverage alcohol. The Fall Action Project will be emphasizing this serious problem. Some of our leaders also will be participating in the National Methodist Youth School of Alcohol Studies which will be held at Southern Methodist University, July 7-14.

Adult

Our great concern in the adult field is the loss of adult home members, as revealed by the pastors' reports last annual conference, this in spite of the increase of the number of adults who belong in this group. This loss could be due to carelessness in counting and reporting, or it could be because we do not care enough about these potential adult home members

The conference adult program, under the leadership of the Conference Director of Adult Work, Rev. Jack McGee, has completed its organization and is now prepared for the challenging work ahead. The great emphasis for the next six months will be on the DALLAS-FORT WORTH CONVOCATION to be held at First Methodist Church, Fort Worth, November 29 to December 2. The purpose of the convocation is to help improve the adult work in local churches.

Leadership Training

Sixty-one accredited schools have been held in the conference, and a large number of non-credit leadership training classes have been held in local churches. The total of 61 schools is a gain of 18 over the previous year.

One or more schools have been held in each of the eight districts and in all but two of the counties of the conference.

Recommended Emphasis for 1956-1957

1. That our churches be urged to report their Vacation Church Schools.
2. That an outstanding person be selected as Nursery Home Visitors in each local church.
3. That a competent person be named as Director of the Church's Work with Adult Home Members in each local church.

4. That each church enlist and train adults who love young people and are willing to work with them sacrificially.
5. That the educational forces from local churches to the annual conference whole-heartedly support the quadrennial emphasis on Higher Education, Student Work and the Work of the Local Church.
6. That each congregation determine to attain the minimum goal of $1.00 per member for Higher Education and 30c per member for Student Work. The ever-increasing number of young people, who are potential students, make this program a necessity.
7. That the Commission on Education in each local church cooperate with the other commissions in presenting continuous educational opportunities looking toward a membership fully informed on the entire Work of the Local Church.

Resolutions

WHEREAS, there has been some oil exploration approaching the general vicinity of our Conference Camp at Lake Bridgeport and that the Board of Education and the Camp Bridgeport trustees have authority to negotiate leases on that property, therefore be it resolved that the proceeds from such leases and resultant returns from such leases shall be used for capital improvement at Lake Bridgeport and shall be expanded under the direction of the Conference Board of Education, the Conference's designated agency for the management of that property.

Resolved, that this conference direct the treasurer to send the Race Relations Day offerings to Huston-Tillotson College, Austin, Texas.

Earl Hoggard, Chairman. Russell Regan, Secretary.

Report No. 2

NOMINATIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS

Schools and Colleges
- Chancellor, SMU, Umphrey Lee
- Professor, SMU, M. Ward Redus
- Professor, SMU, Wallace T. Grey
- Dean, Perkins School of Theology, Merrimon Cuinninggim
- Professor, Perkins School of Theology, Wesley C. Davis
- Professor, Perkins School of Theology, Albert C. Outler
- Professor, Perkins School of Theology, Charles H. Johnson
- Professor, Perkins School of Theology, Joseph D. Quillian, Jr.
- Professor, Perkins School of Theology, H. Neill McFarland
- Professor, Perkins School of Theology, Robert E. Elliott

General Board of Education
- Department of General Church School Work, Walter Towner
- Administrative Association, Editorial Division, Walter N. Vernon
- Department of Youth Work, Wallace Chappell

Student Work
- Director, Wesley Foundation, Denton, Ferris Baker
- Director, Wesley Foundation, Midwestern University, Eugene Sroley
- Director, Methodist Student Movement, SMU, William D. Swift

Conference Staff
- Executive Secretary, Paul O. Cardwell

Trustees of Church Institutions

Southern Methodist University, Dallas — Trustees from North Texas Conference: W. Harrison Baker (1957); W. B. Hamilton (1958). Trustees at Large, living in North Texas Conference: J. S. Bridwell (1956); Eugene McElvaney (1956); J. J. Perkins (1956); Bishop William C. Martin (1956); S. J. Hay (1956); Gerald Mann (1956).

Southwestern University, Georgetown — Edward R. Barcus, Jr. (1957); Robert E. Goodrich, Jr. (1959); W. H. Atwell (1958); E. B. Germany (1960); Charles Prothro (1960).

Texas Wesleyan College, Fort Worth — Ira C. Kiker (1957); Alsie Carleton (1958); Joe E. Russell (1957); E. Roy Boyd (1958).

Western Methodist Assembly — Merle T. Waggoner (1960).

Lake Bridgeport Methodist Camp — Raybon W. Porter (1957); Lloyd H. Jones (1958); Bill Morgan Smith (1959); Paul O. Cardwell, ex officio; Marvin Malone (1957); Hershel Stephens (1958); Dean Oliver (1959).

Directors of Christian Education

Consecration
- Mrs. William Light Nash
- Jack William Hampton
- Ira Claude Kiker

Renewal
- Mrs. Estelle Blanton Barber
- Miss Maye W. Bell
- Mrs. Carl Brecheisen
- Calloway Seale Crews
- Maurice Edens
- William S. Grubbs
- Mrs. Helen G. Harris
- Mrs. Leslie M. Johnson
- Miss Patricia Kyle
- Mrs. A. H. Logan
- A. Leonard Miller
- Mrs. G. W. Newberry
- Raybon W. Porter
- M. Russell Regan
- L. F. Sensabaugh
- Mrs. Virginia C. Simmons
- Miss Olive Smith
- Leland C. Spurrier
- J. Kermit Van Zant

Earl Hoggard, Chairman. Russell Regan, Secretary.

MINIMUM SALARY COMMISSION — TREASURER'S REPORT

INCOME:				
Preacher's Helping Fund			$23,379.47	
World Service Commission			12,500.00	
			$35,879.47	$35,879.47
DISBURSEMENTS:				
Checks returned by the bank and delivered to the Conference Treasurer for audit			$14,234.87	
Checks returned by the bank and listed below:				
1366	Commerce Larger Parish	$ 175.00		
1389	Fred C. Knight, Jr.	50.00		
1393	Jim Taylor	162.50		
1394	Joe Funk	112.50		
1396	V. H. Paysinger	125.00		
1399	Jim Yarbrough	100.00		
1400	R. E. Parker	75.00		
1401	Bob Ely	37.50		
1402	John F. Leubke	25.00		
1404	Roy Montgomery	75.00		
1405	T. H. Browning	45.00		
1406	Ozrow Kemmerly	50.00		
1407	Gerald Hilton	125.00		
1408	Robert J. Loomis	105.00		
1409	Ben Mock	43.75		
1410	Wesley Deats	75.00		
1411	William M. Jacobs	50.00		
1412	Maurice Harrell	50.00		
1413	Thomas J. Smith	100.00		
1415	Commerce Larger Parish	175.00		
1417	A. L. Lusby	62.50		
1420	Sam John Smith	150.00		
1422	Kenneth C. Smith	47.00		
1429	L. J. Aikin	37.50		
1433	James N. Johnson	212.50		
	Total	$2,265.75	2,265.75	
	Total Disbursements		$16,500.62	16,500.62
Balance returned to the Conference Treasurer				$19,378.85

Thomas P. Weaver, Treasurer.

REPORT COMMISSION WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

In response to your instructions to study the methods of supporting Connectional Funds, the Commission submits the following report.

WE RECOMMEND

1. For the Quadrennium, with the exception of the Episcopal Fund which is an amount equal to 2% of the salary of the pastors and associates pastors under episcopal appointment, no apportionment shall be based on the pastor's salary.

2. For World Service and Conference Benevolences and the Conference Claimants Fund we assume that the amounts given by the churches as reported in the 1955 Journal are a fair base. Apportionments shall be related to reported giving in the 1955 Journal (typographical errors excepted).

3. There shall be no more special apportionments for the Minimum Salary Fund. This work shall be supported by Conference Benevolences.

A church or a district, in figuring its World Service apportionment for next year shall add its World Service and Conference Benevolence giving for 1955 and its giving to the Minimum Salary Commission in 1955 to determine its base.

To secure adequate funds for 1956-57 Conference Year, the two Dallas Districts shall take a 12% increase over the 1955 base; and the Districts outside of Dallas County shall take a 10% increase over the 1955 base.

4. The Conference Claimants Fund shall be apportioned on the basis of giving to this Fund in 1955. This year the two Dallas Districts shall be apportioned a 12% increase over the 1955 apportionments; and the Districts outside of Dallas County shall be apportioned a 10% increase.

5. The District Superintendents Fund shall be apportioned on the basis of what the churches paid to this Fund in 1955-56. There shall be no increase in these apportionments this year.

Allocations to Districts

In figuring the allocations to Districts we have, as in the past, included General and Jurisdictional Administrative expense with the askings for W. S. and C. B. In determining the allocation we have added what was given for World Service and Conference Benevolences and what was given for Minimum Salary Fund (1955 Journal — typographical errors corrected). Then we have figured a 12% increase for the two Dallas Districts and a 10% increase for all other Districts:

Dallas, Northeast	$ 91,614
Dallas, Southwest	33,187
Denton	20,673
Greenville	18,892
Paris	18,111
Sherman-McKinney	20,272
Sulphur Springs	13,289
Wichita Falls	34,925
	$250,463

BUDGET FOR 1956-57

A.	GENERAL BENEVOLENCES		
	1. World Service	$110,000	
	2. Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	7,619	
	3. Texas Council of Churches	3,000	
		$120,619	
B.	CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES		
	1. Board of Education	$ 15,214	
	2. Camp Bridgeport	3,900	
	3. Schools and Colleges	16,415	
	(SMU $1,400; Perkins $1,400; Southwestern $1,400; TWC $1,800; Commerce $2,500; Denton $2,000; Midwestern $1,800; State Program $3,715)		
	4. Board of Evangelism	1,500	
	5. Board of Lay Activities	1,500	
	6. Board of Ministerial Training	1,475	
	7. Board of Missions	20,000	
	8. Commission on Minimum Salary	25,000	
	9. Town and Country Commission	6,600	
	10. Board of Publication	2,944	
	11. Board of Temperance	400	
	12. Christian Vocations	300	
	13. Pension Endowment	200	
	14. Board of Hospitals and Homes	175	
	15. Board of Deaconesses	200	
	16. Board of World Peace	150	
	17. Hospital Insurance	4,000	
		$ 99,973	
C.	ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSE		
	1. Minute Fund	$ 2,450	
	2. Conference Secretary	300	
	3. Conference Treasurer	3,600	
	4. Conference Treasurer Expense	1,500	
	5. Area Office Expense	1,060	
	6. Commission on World Service	350	
	7. Texas Planning Commission	300	
	8. General Administration	9,624	
	9. Jurisdictional Expense	6,778	
	10. Texas Stewardship Campaign	3,534	
		$ 29,496	
	Total Budget		$250,088
D.	NON-RECURRING ITEM		
	Texas Methodist History	$ 3,000	

Treasurer's Bond

The Commission has taken a single schedule fidelity bond with the Home Indemnity Company of New York. This bond covers every treasurer in the following amounts:

Treasurer of the Annual Conference	$150,000
Treasurer of Board of Christian Education	15,000
Treasurer of Board of Pensions	75,000
Treasurer of Board of Evangelism	1,000
Treasurer of Health and Welfare Commission	5,000
Treasurer of Board of Lay Activities	1,000
Treasurer of Board of Ministerial Training	1,000
Treasurer of Board of Missions	15,000
Treasurer of Committee on Town and Country Work	1,000
Treasurer of Youth Fellowship Fund	2,000
Treasurer of Lake Bridgeport Methodist Camp Fund	2,500
Treasurer of Journal Printing Fund	2,000
Area Office Secretary	10,000
Treasurer of Minimum Salary Commission	30,000

Procedure for Next Year:

1. The Conference Boards and Agencies are to submit to the Conference Treasurer requisitions for the money allocated to them by the World Service and Finance Commission immediately following the close of the session of Annual Conference.
2. Not later than one week prior to the opening of the Annual Conference each Board and Agency receiving money from the World Service and Finance Commission shall submit a report to the Conference Treasurer and to the Secretary of the Commission on World Service and Finance. This report is necessary for the central audit by the Certified Public Accountant who audits the Conference Books and must contain an itemized statement of receipts and disbursements. To this report they shall attach all cancelled checks, a list of checks not at that date returned by the bank and a cashier's check payable to the North Texas Conference Treasurer for the unused balance of the funds.
3. No allocation of funds will be paid to any Conference Board or Commission until the Conference Treasurer has received a written statement from the Conference Auditor that the books and records of said Board, Committee, or Commission are in his hands for audit.
4. All Boards and Agencies receiving funds from the Commission on World Service and Finance shall place in the hands of the Secretary of the Commission a written statement of their askings for the coming year. This shall be done not later than 30 days prior to the opening of Annual Conference.

5. Every organization or agency that receives funds from the World Service and Finance Commission, or has a special offering approved by the World Service and Finance Commission, must submit an audited report to the World Service and Finance Commission. This report is to be submitted 30 days prior to the session of the Annual Conference.

Contingency Fund

In addition to $37,000 in government bonds, we have $31,036 in cash in the Contingency Fund.

We recommend:

1. That we pay two budget items which are currently paid at the end of the year in order to get all of our operations except General Conference appropriations on a cash basis. This would be $1,060 for Area Office expense and $2,600 for the Minute Fund.

2. That we appropriate $27,000 for the Quadrennial Advance so that we can close the Quadrennium with all the causes represented in the Advance paid in full.

With other cash available this will leave the Conference Treasurer with an operating balance of $2,164.

District Superintendent's Fund

We recommend that the District Superintendents each be given a $600 a year increase in their expense fund. This will mean that the two Dallas District Superintendents will receive $9,600 total for salary and expense and that the Superintendents of Districts outside of Dallas County will receive a total of $9,000 for salary and expense.

Expenses of the Annual Conference Session

The following apportionment shall be made to the District in order to provide for Conference expenses.

Dallas, Northeast	$500	Paris	100
Dallas, Southwest	260	Sherman-McKinney	130
Denton	130	Sulphur Springs	90
Greenville	100	Wichita Falls	190

With the consent of the Cabinet, the World Service Commission has set the following dates for final check-up by districts for the Conference Year 1956-57 and the Conference Treasurer's Books for that District will be closed as of the check-up date.

Paris District	May 13, 1957	Sherman-McKinney District	May 17, 1957
Dallas NE District	May 14, 1957	Greenville District	May 18, 1957
Dallas SW District	May 15, 1957	Sulphur Springs District	May 20, 1957
Wichita Falls District	May 16, 1957	Denton District	May 21, 1957

Furthermore, we suggest that when the Conference Treasurer checks and approves the annual report of a pastor, he immediately accepts the report on the work sheet.

Be it further suggested that the World Service Commission in cooperation with the Treasurer and Auditor be authorized to employ, if it is desired, help to type the reports for filing and that a carbon copy be given to the pastor.

Concerning Special Days

We approve the following special days:

The Methodist Home at Waco
The Methodist Mission Home and Training School at San Antonio
The Methodist Hospital at Dallas for Golden Cross
The C. C. Young Memorial Home at Dallas
Texas College

Marshall T. Steel, Chairman. Floyd A. Boulware, Secretary.

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE QUADRENNIEL ADVANCE

For the Quadrennial Advance the Conference has proposed to raise $100,000 a year. The World Service Commission recommends that this money be apportioned to the Districts on the three decibel basis, using the figures in the 1955 Conference Journal. The District apportionments would be as follows:

Dallas, Northeast	$33,000	Paris	$ 7,052
Dallas, Southwest	17,322	Sherman-McKinney	8,718
Denton	8,817	Sulphur Springs	5,996
Greenville	7,559	Wichita Falls	11,588

The Districts, presumably, would be guided by the three decibel system in apportioning these items to the churches but would be at liberty to make such adjustments as seem necessary for equity and the successful raising of the apportioned funds.

ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL REPORT

After studying the needs of our Conference your Administrative Council recommends that we continue our Conference Advance during the new quadrennium and the following amounts be allocated to these worthy causes.

1. Perkins School of Theology Endowed Scholarships — $100,000.00
   (The proceeds from this Endowment to be used for work scholarships within our Conference. Such scholarships to be awarded to North Texas Conference men if available.)
2. Methodist Hospital Building Program — 100,000.00
3. Superannuate Endowment — 100,000.00
4. Lake Bridgeport Improvements — 50,000.00
5. Wesley Foundation — 50,000.00
   (Our Conference Board of Education will direct the Wesley Foundation money to the special needs within our Conference.)

TOTAL — $400,000.00

In order to meet our goal we will raise $100,000.00 each year of this quadrennium.

Proposed Quadrennium Program for Emphasis on Higher Education

The Quadrennial Emphasis on Higher Education

The General Conference has adopted a plan for a church-wide effort to expand and strengthen the educational program of The Methodist Church in higher education during the quadrennium now beginning. A national Quadrennial Commission on Christian Education will be at work to guide the Church in its interest in our colleges, universities, theological schools and Wesley Foundations.

Annual Conference Commission on Higher Education

A Quadrennial Commission on Higher Education is to be organized by each Annual Conference for the purpose of initiating and implementing any proposed campaign or policy. Representation from the Conference Board of Education will be an essential part of the membership of the Commission.

High among the purposes of the Commission will be strengthening the bonds which connect our institutions of higher learning with the Church. If these institutions are to play a unique role in our educational system, then they must serve the Church and remain close to its purposes.

Precedents already set by other Conferences in the organization of the Commission would suggest that the trend will be to have a commission of from 30 to 40 Conference leaders, including representatives of the cabinet, of the several districts, of the institutions, and of the Conference Board of Education, with approximately equal representation of laymen and ministers.

Emphasis of the North Texas Conference

Two approaches have been suggested by the General Conference for the appeal to the membership of the Church for the support of our institutions, although the nature of the appeal and the financial goals and any apportionments are to be determined by the Annual Conference. One suggested approach is a special financial campaign and the other is the transmission of annual apportionment to local churches for consideration by their Quarterly Conferences. Whatever plans are developed are to the end that our whole constituency become aware of the need for continuing support of our institutions and that a procedure be established by which contributions would average not less than $1.00 a member for the support of our Methodist schools and colleges and 30c a member for the work of the Wesley Foundations and Bible Chairs. Funds will also be obtained in this program for permanent endowments to establish a backlog of security. A procedure is further recommended that an appeal be made for the inclusion of these institutions as beneficiaries of bequests in individual wills, a plan for which the Methodist Foundation in Texas is being reactivated.

Specific Goals in the North Texas Conference

We recommend the following items in the quadrennial emphasis on higher education in the North Texas Conference:

(1) That each local church be urged to set as a standard the contribution of an amount which is the equivalent of not less than $1.00 per member to the support of the institutions which are members of the Texas Methodist College Association, and that the College Day observance each year be continued for the promotion of this cause.

(2) That each local church set as its standard the contribution of an amount which is the equivalent of not less than 30c a member for the support of the Wesley Foundations and Bible Chairs through the Texas Methodist Student Movement.

(3) That no program of apportioned askings be contemplated, but that the Conference approve the efforts of the colleges and universities to expand their capital facilities and endowments by special campaigns to be conducted within the quadrennium.

The Methodist colleges and universities in Texas, as members of the Texas Methodist College Association, have estimated their capital needs to meet both the rising tide of enrollment and the increased technical demands of education to be approximately $50,000,000. These funds will be sought through various means from the several sources which are now available to institutions of higher learning. Those funds which provide for the program on our Church campuses which are the special interest of the Church intself will become the basis of capital campaigns launched by the several institutions. The blessing of the Conference is sought for these undertakings.

No significant purpose will be served by these emphasis, unless their result will be a clearer understanding of the role of the church institution as the arm of the Methodist Church in higher education and a growing effectiveness in the representation of the essentials of our faith within the living of students. To this end, the colleges and universities will continue to turn their efforts in response to the emphasis of the quadrennium.

For the Local Church Emphasis

We recommend that the North Texas Conference follow in as much detail as possible the proposals for emphasis upon the local church in the new quadrennium, as adopted by the General Conference. The Council of Bishops and other Boards and agencies of the church are specifically charged by the General Conference with the guidance, promotion, and provision of materials for this program. As these plans, suggestions and materials become available, they are to be used in the churches of the North Texas Conference.

To implement this entire program in our own North Texas Conference, we make the following proposals:

I. THAT THE BISHOP AND THE CABINET fulfill their responsibility to seriously study every local church within the conference, as defined by the measures adopted by the General Conference. We suggest that the churches be studied from every standpoint, and especially with reference to the possiiblity of a church advancing from the "student appointment stage" to the place of being served by a full time member of the Conference.

We further suggest that a special committee, composed of 3 members of the cabinet, 3 lay persons and 3 pastors with the Bishop, be constituted for the purpose of giving continual guidance throughout each year of the quadrennium to the entire "local church emphasis." It will be their duty to see that information, materials, and assistance be provided to every church in the Conference. The Committee will work with and through existing Boards and agencies.

II. WE PROPOSE THAT A SPECIAL CHART FOR 1956-1957 BE PREPARED BY THE ABOVE COMMITTEE, said chart to give definite and specific goals and aspects of the local church emphasis, as indicated below. This chart shall be given to each pastor and each church within the Conference. It will be prepared in such a way that it may serve both as a guide for planning and work, and as a report to the cabinet. (Copies of this chart, with full explanation, should be supplied to the persons in Perkins Seminary who are in charge of student appointments.)

III. WE PROPOSE THAT THE FOLLOWING PROGRAM FOR 1956-1957 BE CLEARLY OUTLINED ON THE CHART AND THAT IT BE CARRIED OUT IN EVERY CHURCH. (This conforms with the suggestions adopted by the General Conference, but translates them into specific goals.)

1. That each church shall observe a month of "re-dedication" for its own membership. During this period, by sermons and such other plans as the local church may determine, every member will be asked to make a re-dedication of himself as a Christian, and as a member of the Methodist Church. (The Conference Committees may provide a recommended card for re-dedication or the local church may prepare its own.) "First they gave themselves unto the Lord." II Corinthians 8.5
2. "As each has received a gift, employ it for one another as good stewards of God's varied grace." I Peter 4.10
   (1) A sermon on the "Call to Christian Vocations" shall be preached in every local church, and other means shall be used to secure commitments for life service.
   (2) A lay retreat, led by the church lay leader with the pastor, in every church. This may be overnight or simply for an afternoon and evening. The purpose of the retreat will be to discuss the entire program of the church, and to develop more capable lay leadership.
   (3) An every member canvass in every church toward the support of the budget and financial needs.
   (4) A sermon on Tithing as the Christian Standard and continued promotion of the principles of Christian Stewardship in every church.
   (5) A period of four Sundays in which the plan and work of the four Commissions are presented and explained to the congregation-at-large by the pastor or laymen.
3. "Ye shall be my witnesses unto the uttermost parts of the earth." Acts 1.8
   (1) To provide opportunities for lay witnessing. (This may be done in regular or special services of the church. A series of 5-minute statements of faith by laymen and laywomen might be scheduled for morning or evening services.)
   (2) Every local church shall have some definite part in the church extension work within its own district. The opportunity of this participation shall be explained to the congregation by the pastor.
   (3) Every local church shall have some "advance" special of its own choosing. This may be in the field of missions, church extension, rural work, or in radio, film, or television, student work or Wesley Foundations, etc. This should be a new project for this year or this quadrennium.
4. "Ye shall know the truth and the truth shall make you free." John 8.32
   (1) A sermon shall be preached and a study course offered on "World Order," including such possible subjects as the United Nations, the Christian hope of the Brotherhood of Man and peoples, etc.
   (2) A sermon shall be preached and study course provided on the Social Conscience of Methodism, with reference to the Social Creed of the Church.
   (3) A sermon shall be preached and special study courses provided in the entire youth division on the dangers of liquor and its kindred evils.

NOTE: In the above program no time schedule is given. This is to be in the hands of each local church with its pastor. The Chart should provide ample description of each item with a place for the pastor to report date and other results.

Alfred Freeman, Chairman. Henry Mood, Secretary.

ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL

Report No. 5

Your Administrative Council, recognizing the advantage of an area emphasis on the four Commissions of the local church, unanimously recommends that we join with the Northwest Texas Conference and the Central Texas Conference in giving special emphasis to the following:

1. Evangelism — from Annual Conference until Easter 1957.
2. Education — from Easter to September 30, 1957.
3. Missions — from October 1, 1957 to January 31, 1958.
4. Stewardship from February 1, 1958 to Annual Conference 1958.

It is understood that the work of all Commissions will continue through the period given to the special emphasis.

Following the action of the General Conference for special emphasis on the local church and on higher education, your Council appointed two committees to report to the Annual Conference, which you have received as Report No. 2 and Report No. 3. Report No. 4 gives the details for the formation of the Administrative Council for the new quadrennium. (Printed under Administrative Council Set-up, page 3.)

Your Administrative Council is greatly encouraged by the missionary advance made by the various churches through our Conference this quadrennium, and we earnestly and prayerfully hope missionary schools and advance specials will be undertaken by every church in the Conference next quadrennium with special emphasis on the great need that we find in the creation of the college in Alaska.

Alfred H. Freeman, President. Henry Mood, Secretary.

DEACONESS BOARD REPORT

"We need workers." "We must have more workers." "We must find a home economics teacher." "We cannot open new work because we do not have a worker to place there." These words are so frequently heard that they go almost unheard, yet they reveal the actual truth that workers of all kind are needed in both home and national and world missions.

For instance, while fourteen deaconesses are to retire at the end of the year, only eleven new workers have been commissioned.

Because of repeated calls such as the above statement from the **Methodist Woman**, the Deaconess Board of the North Texas Conference has stressed recruitment this past year.

At youth meetings, in camps, school of missions, vacation church schools, members of the board have spoken to youth about the work of the deaconess.

A conference on church vocations was held — Paris, Sulphur Springs and Greenville Districts cooperated in the conference. This was very successful and was helpful to all who attended.

It was recommended that similar conferences should be held another year on a district basis.

There should be more accurate record kept of the youth who make full-time dedication and that this list be made available to leaders to use in such conferences.

That more information should be given to youth about the preparation needed for mission work at home and abroad.

Estelle Hooten, Secretary.

WORLD PEACE REPORT

During the past year we believe more progress has been made in our conference toward an understanding of the basic principles of World Peace than during any former year. Through the leadership of the women of the Women's Societies of our Conference, some materials have been distributed and numbers of studies have been conducted. Our Church School Teachers, our Methodist Men, our Youth and Children's Groups are more cognizant of the need and the materials available for their study than ever before.

The Bishop's Address at the recent General Conference contained this statement: "The will of God for man cannot come to complete realization without peace in the world. The Church must promote Peace. This idea for international relations has suffered from rough handling by the conditions of world politics . . . The democracies have been divided as to a strategy for securing peace. National antagonisms continue to menace the peace of the world . . . The attainment of enduring peace is primarily a matter of knowledge and spirit. Wars continue not because they are inevitable but because the people 'do not know the ways of peace' and therefore have not aimed at whatever makes for peace. It is this change in the world's point of view that must be the church's serious concern. The Church can create the mind to peace and the will to peace provided it sees the struggle as a contest for ideological ascendency."

We recommend the use of materials readily available to help teachers and leaders better understand the agencies working for peace, and the wide distribution of these materials through every local Church. We commend the agencies working to this end in our local congregations and across the conference and pray their continued efforts for a better understanding of the ways of bringing peace.

Boyd Devore, Chairman. H. C. Hoy, Secretary.

HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS

We have twenty-three homes for retired ministers, four of which are duplexes. These homes have a probable value of $140,000. We have about $100,000 of insurance on them.

We are seeking to replace several of them with better and more modern cottages and duplexes. The occupants of these homes generally appreciate the privilege of living in them, and are helpful in keeping them in repair. Special mention should be made of the outstanding repairs made by Bro. G. C. House on the Decatur home. He has given several hundred dollars worth of work in reconditioning that home.

Bonham — Duplex: R. S. Kerr and wife, 304 W. 9th St., and Mrs. Brown, 306 W. 9th St.
Clarksville — L .B. Tooley and wife, 402 S. Cedar St.
Cooper — Mrs. J. H. Scrimshire.
Dallas — T. H. Browning and wife, 1207 So. Brighton.
Dallas — Duplex: Mrs. G. E. Camster, 2340 Knight St., and George R. Slagle and wife, 2342 Knight St.
Dallas — Virgil H. Arnold and wife, 2631 Seevers. 2629 vacant.
Dallas — J. D. Thomas and wife, 4023 So. Marsalis.
Dallas — 2911 Shelby St. Vacant .
Dallas — Frank Hughen, 4111 Tella St.
Dallas — Duplex: Mrs. J. E. Short, 4123 Victor. 4125 vacant.
Decatur — G. C. House and wife.
Denton — F. A. Ray and wife, 514 Welch St.
Frisco — R. E. Parker.
Gainesville — J. W. Slagle and wife, 702 N. Grand Ave.
Gainesville — Duplex: Mrs. M. A. Stout and Mrs. G. C. Smith, 317 Fair Ave.
Grand Prairie — E. B. Jackson and wife, 2105 Cottonwood.
Greenville — Mrs. W. J. Wilson, 2104 Speedway.
Lewisville — Mrs. R. F. Shinn.
Paris — Occupied by Miss Willie Mountcastle during lifetime, 202 4th N.W.
Paris — Mrs. A. G. Coleman, 1605 Maple Ave.
Roanoke — T. A. Malone and wife.
Rockwall — Mrs. L. M. Nichols.
Royse City — J. B. Culwell and wife.

RETIRED MINISTERS

NAME	Total App'v'd Years	North Texas Years	North Texas Annuity	Other Years	Other Annuity	Total Annuity	Relief	Perkins Funds
Anderson, Hugh E.	42½	42½	$1,912.50	....	.....	$1,912.50	...	$292.80
Arnold, V. H.	27½	27½	1,237.50	....	.....	1,237.50	...	292.80
Baker, William H.	39½	39½	1,777.50	....	.....	1,777.50	...	.....
Black, Samuel M.	42½	42½	1,912.50	....	.....	1,912.50	...	.....
Bounds, Charles L.	42½	42½	1,912.50	....	.....	1,912.50	...	.....
Bowen, Clinton L.	42½	40½	1,822.50	2	102.00	1,924.50	...	292.00
Branch, J. C.	...	...	.....	....	.....	.....	100	292.80
Browning, Thomas H.	33½	33½	1,507.50	....	.....	1,507.50	...	.....
Childress, C. C.	41	34	1,530.00	7	345.00	1,875.00	...	292.80
Coburn, Elbert H.	42½	42½	1,912.50	....	.....	1,912.50	...	.....
Cocke, Albert T.	21	8	360.00	13	598.00	958.00	...	202.50
Crutchfield, Bascom L.	10	10	450.00	....	.....	450.00	...	202.50
Culwell, James B.	33½	18½	832.50	15	675.00	1,507.50	50	292.80
Drew, Eugene A.	25	25	1,125.00	....	.....	1,125.00	...	202.50
Gattis, G. H.	36½	14½	652.50	22	990.00	1,642.50	...	292.80
Glanville, Charles W.	35	35	1,575.00	....	.....	1,575.00	...	.....
Graves, Charles	32½	32½	1,462.50	....	.....	1,462.50	...	.....
Hall, B. B.	36	36	1,620.00	....	.....	1,620.00	...	.....
Hamilton, Earle G.	29¼	12	540.00	17¼	718.50	1,258.50	100	292.80
Hayne, Stanley W.	49½	9	405.00	40½	1,484.50	1,889.50	...	.....
House, Grover C.	38½	24½	1,102.50	14	714.00	1,816.50	150	292.80
Hughen, Frank	24	7	315.00	17	730.00	1,045.00	...	202.50
Hunter, E. A.	45½	17½	787.50	28	1,250.00	2,047.50	...	.....
Jackson, E. B.	38½	38½	1,732.50	....	.....	1,732.50	...	292.80
Jackson, G. B.	39	23	1,035.00	16	701.00	1,736.00	...	.....
Kerr, Ralph S.	40	40	1,800.00	....	.....	1,800.00	175	292.80
Kiker, O. P.	37	16	720.00	21	945.00	1,665.00	...	.....
Lancaster, E. Frank	33	33	1,485.00	....	.....	1,485.00	...	202.50
Luton, Jessee P.	38¾	29	1,338.75	9	378.00	1,716.75	...	292.80
Malone, Thomas A.	18	16	720.00	2	68.00	788.00	...	292.80
Mann, J. C.	36¼	13½	607.50	22	.....	.....	...	.....
Manning, L. M.	....	....	.....	¾	975.00	1,582.50	100	292.80
Maness, Edgar A.	41½	17	765.00	24½	1,204.50	1,969.50	...	.....
Martinson, Otto	37½	19½	877.50	18	828.00	1,705.50	...	.....
Oliver, N. W.	43	43	1,935.00	....	.....	1,935.00	...	.....
Parker, Robert E.	41¾	28¾	1,293.75	13	598.00	1,891.75	22.50	202.80
Porter, Robert E.	42	42	1,890.00	....	.....	1,890.00	...	.....
Quattlebaum, J. O.	40½	4	180.00	36½	1,654.50	1,834.50	...	292.80
Ray, Frank A.	40½	15½	697.50	25	1,005.00	1,702.50	...	.....
Shivers, L. W.	38½	38½	1,732.50	....	.....	1,732.50	...	.....
Silliman, E. L.	36	35	1,575.00	1	45.00	1,620.00	...	292.80
Slagle, George R.	26	26	1,170.00	....	.....	1,170.00	...	292.80
Slagle, J. W.	35	35	1,575.00	....	.....	1,575.00	...	294.64
Thomas, Joseph D.	41½	41½	1,867.50	....	.....	1,867.50	...	292.80
Thompson, Charles B.	17	7	315.00	10	450.00	765.00	...	292.80
Tooley, Luther B.	41	20	900.00	21	945.00	1,845.00	125	292.80
Webb, John M.	33½	33½	1,507.50	....	.....	1,507.50	250	.....
Williams, Cecil B.	30	30	1,350.00	....	.....	1,350.00	...	202.50
Williams, George E.	28½	6½	292.50	22	880.00	1,172.50	...	.....
Wright, Ed. L.	41	34	1,530.00	7	329.00	1,859.00	...	292.80
Totals	1705½	1281	57,645.00	424½	18,623.00	76,268.00	...	7,860.94

WIDOWS

Agee, Harvey K.	30¾	30¾	$ 968.63	....	.....	$ 968.63	...	$200.00
Aiken, William L.	20	19	598.50	1	$ 35.70	634.20	...	.....
Archer, Pilmer C.	39	39	1,228.50	....	.....	1,288.50	...	.....
Arnold, W. B.	12	9	283.50	3	84.00	367.50	...	.....
Bell, Ben	26½	26½	834.75	....	.....	834.75	...	200.00
Bounds, Minor	42½	40½	1,275.75	2	56.00	1,331.75	...	75.00
Branch, J. C.	19	19	598.50	....	.....	598.50	...	.....
Brown, W. H.	10¾	10¾	338.63	....	.....	338.63	...	200.00
Camster, George	19½	19	598.50	½	15.75	614.25	...	.....
Chambers, Henry B.	29	29	913.50	....	.....	913.50	...	200.00
Childress, William C.	40¼	9½	299.25	30¾	998.73	1,297.98	...	.....
Coleman, Aristotle G.	32	12	378.00	20	689.50	1,067.50	...	100.00
Combs, Charles P.	38	38	1,197.60	....	.....	1,197.00	...	.....
Cooper, Oscar T.	23	22	693.00	1	32.20	725.20	...	.....
Crutchfield, Isaac N.	14¼	8¼	259.88	6	187.60	447.48	...	200.00
Davidson, A. B.	42¾	4½	141.75	38¼	1,166.20	1,307.95	...	.....
Davis, Jefferson B.	12	12	378.00	....	.....	378.00	...	100.00
Egger, Ernest L.	24	24	756.00	....	.....	756.00	...	.....
Farler, Samuel P.	37½	37½	1,181.25	....	.....	1,181.25	...	200.00
Fender, Charles J.	11	11	346.50	....	.....	346.50	...	.....
French, George C.	40½	30	945.00	10½	323.40	1,268.40	250	.....
Gill, L. A.	10	10	315.00	....	.....	315.00	...	.....
Griffin, James H.	14¾	8¾	275.63	6	149.10	424.73	...	75.00
Harris, Edward L.	7¼	7¼	228.38	....	.....	228.38	...	.....
Hicks, Robert C.	37	35	1,102.50	2	71.40	1,173.90	...	75.00

WIDOWS

NAME	Widow's App'v'd Years	North Texas Years	North Texas Annuity	Other Years	Other Annuity	Total Annuity	Relief	Perkins Fund
Horn, Raymond V.	8	3½	110.25	4½	141.75	252.00	...	200.00
Huffstutler, Tracy Lee	29½	29½	929.25	....	.....	929.25	...	.....
Isbell, Keener R.	37¾	30¾	968.63	7	249.90	1,218.53	...	.....
King, Carter D., Jr.	29½	29½	929.25	....	.....	929.25	...	125.00
Kirk, Thomas M.	35	35	1,102.50	....	.....	1,102.50	...	.....
Knickerbocker, H. D.	48¼	20	630.00	28¼	852.25	1,482.25	...	.....
Linebaugh, N. L.	41	5	157.50	36	1,130.50	1,288.00	...	.....
Lively, J. F.	32	32	1,008.00	....	.....	1,008.00	...	.....
Lovell, T. W.	36¼	36¼	1,141.88	....	.....	1,141.88	...	200.00
Mays, Alvin T.	30½	13½	425.25	17	404.60	829.85	...	100.00
Montgomery, C. D.	34	19	598.50	15	485.10	1,083.60	...	.....
Mood, Robert G.	44	44	1,386.00	....	.....	1,386.00	...	200.00
Morgan, Joseph J.	41	41	1,291.50	....	.....	1,291.50	...	.....
Morris, Thomas H.	36½	36½	1,149.75	....	.....	1,149.75	...	.....
Nichols, Lasse M.	14½	14½	456.75	....	.....	456.75	...	100.00
Ownby, S. M.	13	13	409.50	....	.....	409.50	...	200.00
Patterson, R. D.	26	26	819.00	....	.....	819.00	...	125.00
Pierce, John F.	31¼	31¼	984.38	....	.....	984.38	...	.....
Pierce, Thomas R.	31½	31½	992.25	....	.....	992.25	...	.....
Pirtle, H. M.	....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	105	.....
Porter, Hugh S.	24½	18½	582.75	6	168.00	750.75	...	.....
Preston, T. W.	36	36	1,134.00	....	.....	1,134.00	...	.....
Ramsey, Jefferson D.	21½	2	63.00	19½	558.95	621.95	...	.....
Renfro, W. T.	32	1	31.50	31	1,036.70	1,068.20	...	.....
Roach, John E.	43½	43½	1,370.25	....	.....	1,370.25	...	75.00
Rodgers, Joseph P.	23	19	598.50	4	128.80	727.30	...	100.00
Root, Paul A.	10½	10½	330.75	....	.....	330.75	...	200.00
Rosser, F. A.	33	33	1,039.50	....	.....	1,039.50	...	.....
Sanders, Lee	21¾	10	315.00	11¾	386.25	701.25	...	.....
Scrimshire, James H.	12½	12½	393.75	....	.....	393.75	...	200.00
Shawver, Lonnie D.	39½	39½	1,244.25	....	.....	1,244.25	...	.....
Shinn, Robert F.	7	7	220.50	....	.....	220.50	...	.....
Short, J. E.	35	30	945.00	5	174.30	1,119.30	...	125.00
Simpson, Claude M.	40¼	35½	1,118.25	4¾	124.95	1,243.20	...	.....
Smith, Grover C.	21½	21½	677.25	....	.....	677.25	...	200.00
Spragins, Charles A.	32½	32½	1,023.75	....	.....	1,023.75	...	125.00
Spurlock, Edwin L.	17¾	17¾	559.13	....	.....	559.13	...	.....
Stout, M. A.	11	11	346.50	....	.....	346.50	...	200.00
Stuckey, W. A.	....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	100	.....
Strother, William K.	36	12	378.00	24	834.40	1,212.40	...	.....
Terrell, Mark N.	28	15	472.50	13	430.50	903.00	...	.....
Thomas, Charles W.	28	28	882.00	....	.....	882.00	...	.....
Thompson, H. M.	....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	100	.....
Vaughn, Milan J.	24	16	504.00	8	224.00	728.00	...	216.57
Warren, P. S.	25	25	787.50	....	.....	787.50	...	.....
Wheeler, F. B.	34¾	34¾	1,094.63	....	.....	1,094.63	...	.....
Whilhite, Charles S.	5	5	157.50	....	.....	157.50	...	.....
Whiteside, W. T.	43½	28	882.00	15½	367.50	1,249.50	...	200.00
Wilkinson, Frank	24	24	756.00	....	.....	756.00	...	200.00
Williams, Edmund F.	½	½	15.75	....	.....	15.75	...	.....
Williams, Samuel M.	15¼	11	346.50	4¼	119.00	465.50	...	.....
Wilson, William J.	26¼	26¼	826.88	....	.....	826.88	...	.....
Wright, W. H.	2	2	63.00	....	.....	63.00	...	.....
Young, C. C.	12¾	10¾	338.63	2	64.40	403.03	...	.....
Totals	2000½	1623	51,124.56	377½	11,691.43	62,815.99	...	4,716.57

CHILDREN

NAME OF CHILD	Father's App'v'd Years	North Texas Years	North Texas Annuity	Other Years	Other Annuity	Total Annuity	Relief	——
Cearley, Naomi Ann	5¼	1¼	14.06	4	45.00	59.06	...	.....
Horn, Charles	8	3½	39.38	4½	50.63	90.01	...	.....
Horn, John	8	3½	39.38	4½	50.63	90.01	...	.....
Horn, Robert	8	3½	39.38	4½	50.63	90.01	...	.....
Mays, Dallas	30½	13½	151.88	17	144.50	296.38	...	.....
Nichols, Samuel	15	15	168.75	....	.....	168.75	...	.....
Root, Margaret	11½	11½	129.38	....	.....	129.38	...	.....
Root, Paul	11½	11½	129.38	....	.....	129.38	...	.....
Wilson, Nathan	45½	37½	421.88	8	90.00	511.88	...	.....
Totals	143¼	100¾	1,133.47	42½	431.39	1,564.86	...	.....

RETIRED SUPPLIES

NAME OF CLAIMANT	Years	Annuity	Relief	Total
Ministers:				
W. O. Butcher	2	$ 64.00	.....	.....
J. O. Little	19½	624.00	.....	.....
J. O. Peterson	1	32.00	.....	.....
H. M. Ratliff	1½	48.00	.....	.....
J. Leonard Ray	1	32.00	.....	.....
H. G. Ryan	1	32.00	.....	.....
J. H. Snarr	6	188.00	.....	.....
H. M. James	2	64.00	.....	.....
Widows of Ministers:				
Mrs. C. P. Combs	1	$ 22.40	.....	.....
Mrs. J. H. Johnson	11½	257.60	.....	.....
Mrs. G. C. Smith	1	22.40	.....	.....

BOARD OF PENSIONS REPORT

The Joe and Lois Perkins fund earned last year $12,577.51. This was an increase of $837.93 over the previous year. Again the Board wishes to express our gratitude to Mr. and Mrs. Perkins for the great good this distribution does for our retired friends.

We are glad to report that we are advancing our annuity rate to $45.00 per service year for 1956-1957. We believe our conference will continue to support our efforts to reach nearer the Disciplinary rate during the quadrennium.

Funds available for our work during our next year are as follows:

Bank balances	$ 49,535.41
Surplus balance invested in building and loan stocks	50,000.00
Four quarter's remittance from Conference Treasurer	65,051.86
Publishing house	6,640.82
Probable income from funds held by our General Board	10,000.00
Total	$181,228.09

Of this total $143,391.46 came from our conference assessment of an amount equal to 15% of pastors salaries.

ALLOCATIONS

Annuities for men	$ 76,296.50
Annuities for women	62,761.92
Annuities for dependent children	1,556.39
Annuities for supply service	1,328.00
Additional amount due those retired elsewhere for service in our conference	4,300.00
Due clearinghouse on divided annuity	13,618.00
For Blue Cross and Blue Shield	1,500.00
Board expenses	1,800.00
Annuity reserve	6,000.00
Upkeep of superannuate homes	4,000.00
Emergency funds	8,067.28
Total	$181,228.09

Joseph M. Connally, Chairman. W. H. Vail, Secretary.

REPORT ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

The District Conference Records have been duly inspected and found to be in order. It was necessary for three of the Districts to have their District Conference Records inspected following the Annual Conference because they weren't available at the time the Committee met at the Annual Conference. Assurance was given by the District Superintendents and their Secretaries that all records were in order.

W. J. Hodge, Chairman. A. R. Morgan, Secretary.

HEALTH AND WELFARE COMMITTEE

REPORT NUMBER 1 — GROUP LIFE AND ACCIDENT INSURANCE:

STATEMENT OF SOURCE AND APPLICATION OF FUNDS

For the Conference Year Ended May 31, 1956

SOURCE OF FUNDS:	
Bank Balance 6-1-55	$ 5,641.27
Collected from Ministers and Churches	12,776.48
Dividends Received — Metropolitan Life Insurance Co.	672.00
Interest Received — U. S. Government Bonds	670.00
Interest Received — Oak Cliff Savings & Loan Assn.	225.00
TOTAL FUNDS TO BE ACCOUNTED FOR	$ 19,984.75
APPLICATION OF FUNDS:	
Paid to Metropolitan Life Insurance Co.	$ 11,780.12
Advanced to Hospital, Medical and Surgical Group	1,500.00
Retired Men's Insurance Premiums	547.92
Expenses	70.00
Bank Balance 5-31-56	6,086.71
TOTAL FUNDS APPLIED	$ 19,984.75

GENERAL INFORMATION

DELINQUENT ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE:	
Ministers — (21)	$ 285.45
Churches — (22)	376.32
TOTAL AMOUNT DELINQUENT	$ 661.77
AMOUNT OF LIFE INSURANCE IN FORCE	$556,000.00
Additional Double Indemnity Provision	$533,000.00
NUMBER OF MINISTERS INSURED AS OF MAY 31, 1956	245
NUMBER OF MINISTERS WITH $1,000.00 PAID-UP LIFE INSURANCE	25

CLAIMS PAID DURING YEAR:	
L. D. Shawver	$ 1,000.00
W. C. Childress	1,000.00
C. S. Wilhite	3,000.00
TOTAL CLAIMS PAID	$ 5,000.00

INSURANCE RATES 1956-57:

Amount	Total Per Month	Annual Premium: Minister Pays	Annual Premium: Church Pays	Annual Premium: Total Premium
$1,000.00	$1.81	$ 8.40	$13.32	$21.72
2,000.00	3.62	16.80	26.64	43.44
3,000.00	5.43	25.20	29.96	55.16

In addition to the amounts listed above the churches pay an amount equal to 1% of the World Service paid last year (1955-1956). This money is used to pay retired ministers' premiums and expenses.

STATEMENT OF SOURCE AND APPLICATION OF FUNDS

For the Period July 1, 1955, thru May 31, 1956

SOURCE OF FUNDS:	
Bank Balance 7-1-55	$ .00
Collected from Ministers	10,805.88
Advance from Group Life and Accident Insurance Fund	1,500.00
Received from Board of Conference Claimants	1,370.45
Received from Golden Cross Society	4,000.00
Refund — Group Hospital Service, Inc.	8.00
TOTAL FUNDS TO BE ACCOUNTED FOR	$17,684.33

APPLICATION OF FUNDS:	
Paid to Group Hospital Service, Inc.	$17,191.08
Paid to American Hospital & Life Insurance Co.	45.10
Refund to Minister	2.50
Expenses — Check Book Printing	3.24
Bank Balance — 5-31-56	442.41
TOTAL FUNDS APPLIED	$17,684.33

ANALYSIS OF INSURANCE PREMIUMS

For the Period Ended May 31, 1956

Amount Due from Ministers	$10,929.18
Amount Due from World Service	3,516.00
Amount Due from Board of Conference Claimants	1,391.50
Amount Due from Golden Cross Society	1,391.50
TOTAL PREMIUMS	$17,228.18

ANALYSIS OF INSURANCE EXPERIENCE

For the Period August 1, 1955, thru April 30, 1956

Total Insurance Contracts	200
Total Claims Filed	96
Total Premiums Paid	$12,874.23
Total Benefits	$10,894.33
Ratio of Benefits to Premiums Paid	85%

Bolton Boone, Treasurer. James N. Swafford, Secretary.

BOARD OF HOSPITAL AND HOMES

We, your Board of Hospitals and Homes, have had reports from the following institutions before us, and from their reports wish to present the following facts and recommendations:

THE METHODIST HOSPITAL	
Free service rendered Jan. 1, 1955, to Dec. 31, 1956	$ 139,326.00
Received from Golden Cross Offering	28,520.00
Value of Hospital property	3,110,856.00
Total expenditures	2,516,000.00
Number of hospital officers and employees	645
Number of student nurses	107
Number of House Staff doctors	22
Number of beds	288
Number of bassinets	42
Patients Hospitalized	19,058
Newborns	3,090
Total patient days	97,186
Total patient visits to clinic	6,450

We recommend:
1. That Bolton Boone be re-appointed as Administrator and James N. Swafford as Chaplain of the hospital.
2. That Golden Cross Day be set as Sunday, November 18, in all districts and that a collection for Golden Cross purposes be taken in every church and sent to the Conference Treasurer so designated.
3. Your Board also recommends that in addition to a Conference Director of Golden Cross, one minister, one woman, and one young person be appointed to assist the Director on a Conference level, and that this organization be matched with a similar one in each of the districts, and again in each of the churches.

METHODIST HOME

Mr. Hubert Johnson expresses appreciation to the North Texas Annual Conference for the gift of $102,614.37 in cash, $38.00 in supplies, and $120.00 in designated gifts, making a total of $102,772.37. Your generosity, interest, and gifts to the Home have helped make it possible to provide 154,086 days of free care to the children who lived at the Methodist Home during the past year.

Considerable and satisfactory progress is being made on the development of an expanded program of services to the children. In addition to a more efficient program of care and training for the children in the Home, the use of foster homes where needed and for what seems to be the best interest of the children is being utilized. Children are also being placed for adoption as they are available. It is the opinion of the Directors of the Home that this program will gratly extend the service to children in our area. In order to operate this type of service efficiently, it has been necessary to bring in new and professionally trained staff members. These people are adding much to the efficiency of the services to the children.

Beginning in June, a pastor will be on full-time duty at the Home. He has had special training in counseling and with children, and is coming to the Home well prepared for a great Christian ministry among the children and the staff.

We recommend:
1. That the month of December be designated as "METHODIST HOME MONTH," a time set aside for the pastors to inform their people about the work of the Church for homeless children which is being accomplished at the Methodist Home, and to take a free-will offering for its support.
2. That the following be approved as Directors-at-Large for a term of three years on the Board of directors at the Home: Mr. J. S. Bridwell and Mr. H. W. Meredith.
3. That the following be approved for members of the Board of Commissioners of the Home for a term of one year:
   Northeast Dallas District — The District Superintendent, J. Edward Johnson, Dr. Alsie Carleton.
   Southwest Dallas District — The District Superintendent, Ed Thompson, The Reverend Noel Bryant.
   Denton District — The District Superintendent, Joe Skiles, The Reverend Bob Evans.
   Greenville District — The District Superintendent, Robert C. Stark, The Reverend Bill Morgan Smith.
   Paris District — The District Superintendent, Olvin Gross, The Reverend James Simpson.
   Sherman-McKinney District — The District Superintendent, M. E. Lee, The Reverend Carrol D. Copeland.
   Sulphur Springs District — The District Superintendent, Dan E. Bonner, The Reverend Stone Risinger.
   Wichita Falls District — The District Superintendent, J. C. Jennings, The Reverend Carl Keithley.

TEXAS MISSION HOME AND TRAINING SCHOOL

The goal of a complete unit for the Christian and scientific care of the expectant and unmarried mother and her baby will be reached when our modern ward and other necessary improvements have been finished and dedicated some time in June, 1956. By July 1, our Home will have become one of the outstanding homes doing this type of service in the United States. There has not been a debt on the Home in the past eleven years and when the improvements now under construction are completed, there will not be any debt. These achievements could not have been possible without the loyal and very liberal support of the North Texas Conference. We have received from the North Texas Conference this year, as of April 1, $11,197.10.

We recommend:
1. That Sunday, Jan. 20th, an offering be taken in every church.
2. That the pastor of each church, or an appropriate committee, distribute the literature provided by the Home prior to the day of the offering.
3. That the Reverend Leland C. Spurrier and Mr. Russell Smith be elected as the ministerial Trustee and lay Trustee, respectively, from our Conference, and that the Reverend H. H. Hollowell, Mr. Clark Core, Mrs. S. J. Reiger, Mrs. O. P. Schnabell and Mr. S. E. Knowlton be approved as Trustees-at-Large.

Hargrove Grounds, Chairman. John W. Morphis, Secretary.

REPORT OF C. C. YOUNG MEMORIAL HOME

The Home has been in operation since 1928. It was one of the early efforts of the Methodist Church to care for elderly women in this section of the Church. Under the financial leadership of Mr. J. W. Blanton for the last twenty years it has made sound progress.

With the growing trend to consider the needs of our growing aging population there will doubtless be a larger Home with modern equipment built within the next few years on a beautiful site north of Dallas on Central Expressway.

The following are the Board of Trustees with its officers: J. W. Blanton, President; E. B. Johnson, Senior Vice President; Dr. J. P. Addison, Vice President; Mrs. H. C. Burroughs, Secretary, and H. C. Maiden, Treasurer. Other members of the Board are: Mrs. Matt Armstrong, Mrs. Tom Archer, Mrs. S. B. Perkins, Mrs. J. C. Judge, Mrs. Rena Cox, Waldo Henslee, Wallace Price, Joe Smith, Rev. T. Lee Miller, Rev. Wesley V. Hite, Rev. Boyd I. DeVore, Rev. Tom Shipp.

Rev. and Mrs. W. H. Vail assumed the supervision of the Home April 1, 1954. Our friends are invited to visit the Home when you have opportunity.

Inquiries concerning admission to the Home should be sent to Mr. J. W. Blanton at 807-8-9 Tower Petroleum Building, Dallas, Texas.

PLANNING COMMITTEE FOR PENSION ENDOWMENT REPORT

In the first place, we wish to express our appreciation for the very splendid response to Pension Endowment plans in our North Texas Conference during the past quadrennium on the part of both ministers and laymen. The allotment of $100,000 to this cause as a part of the Conference Specials outlay, and the fact that it has been raised in full, marks a new day for the support of our retired ministers, their wives and children in our great conference. This with the J. J. Perkins Fund, the yearly allotment from the Publishing House over the past four years, for the presen tquadrennium, and also, an anticipated $100,000.00 in new funds for the present quadrennium, together with other special gifts of $100,000.00, or more, gives us a potential of near $450,000.00 by the end of this quadrennium now beginning. With this new and refreshed outlook for Pension Endowment we are hopeful that the full $1,000,000.00 needed by our conference will be forthcoming in the not too distant future.

In the second place, we strongly urge a full study of Social Security by the ministers and recommend wide participation. Each pastor should consult the District Supervisor of Social Security Program. We must remind you that next April 15, 1957, will be the last opportunity for ministers to participate in the Social Security program.

In the third place, you may be interested in some comparative figures relating to Church Pensions coming out of the Interdemonational Conference in New York in recent weeks: 1. Of the 31 million dollars raised for pensions by 25 church agencies, the Methodist are first with near 12 million dollars, considerably more than the next six combined. 2. Methodist are first in the number of ministers, their wives and children dependents, 14,181, more than the next five combined. 3. In the matter of the amount distributed per individual, Methodist are fourth, at $82, while the Y.M.C.A. is first with $1444. 4. Methodism is second in invested funds, with $74,254,524, while the Presbyterian, U.S.A., is first with nearly 82 million dollars invested. 5. As to income from investments, Methodist stand second, with $2,907,599, as against the Y.M.C.A., with $3,036,048.

Fourthly, we wish to urge the observance of Retired Ministers Day in our conference as recommended by the Discipline. In many instances offerings can be taken to enlarge our fund for our retired brethren.

Boyd I. DeVore, Chairman. J. W. Polk, Secretary.

STATISTICIAN'S CONDENSED REPORT

Membership			
Total Memberhip Last Year	129,669		
Received on Profession of Faith	3,791		
Received from other Denominations	1,490		
Received by Transfer	6,817		
Total Removed	11,362		
Present Total Membership	130,658	+	790
Barren Charges	27		
Church Schools			
Number of Church Schools	374	+	6
Total Enrollment	97,914	+	3,111
Average Attendance at Sunday School	52,263	+	3,478
Woman's Society of Christian Service			
Number of Societies	250	+	10
Membership	17,529		
Amount Sent Conference Treasurer	$118,027		
Methodist Men			
Number of Chartered Groups	104	+	22
Membership	7,141	+	1,331
Financial			
Paid for Buildings and Improvements	$1,607,255		
*World Service (Apportioned $186,070)	206,008	+ $	3,684
World Service Specials	1,365	—	1,745
General Advance Specials	130,272	+	9,974
Conference Advance Specials	99,277	+	1,461
Week of Dedication	8,666	—	172
Fellowship of Suffering	8,104	+	497
*Increase in Indebtedness	809,225		
Grand Total	7,042,125	+	800,460

TREASURER'S REPORT

STATEMENT OF INCOME AND DISBURSEMENTS

June 1, 1955, to June 1, 1956

INCOME:	
World Service	$ 206,169.72
Episcopal	19,009.48

Conference Claimants	143,391.46	
Minimum Salary	25,361.69	
District Superintendents	67,289.24	
District Superintendents 1954-1955 Surplus	47,481.88	
North Texas Conference Advance	98,052.29	
General Advance	84,401.83	
Special Accounts	154,656.73	
Town and Country Commission	499.97	
Board Missions	3,611.81	
Board of Deaconess	234.00	
Commission Christian Vocation	1,722.61	
Board of Evangelism	51.50	
Pension Endowment	50.00	
Pension Planning Board	452.95	
Board Temperance	298.00	
Minimum Salary Commission	19,378.85	
Board Hospital and Homes	31.56	
Board Ministerial Training	398.80	
Contingency Fund 1954-1955 Surplus	21,181.30	
Interest U. S. Treasury Bonds	1,387.50	
Nannie F. Beene Trust Fund	399.65	
Conference Benevolences 1954-1955 Surplus	106,367.94	
From Contingency Fund to Conference Benevolences	17,505.06	
Total Income	$1,019,385.82	$1,019,385.82

DISBURSEMENTS:

General Administration Fund	$ 6,211.00	
Jurisdictional Administration Fund	5,394.00	
World Service	90,000.00	
Interdenominational Corporation Fund	4,969.00	
Texas Council of Churches	2,000.00	
Board of Education	86,614.00	
Board of Evangelism	1,500.00	
Board of Lay Activities	1,500.00	
Board Ministerial Training	1,475.00	
Board of Missions	20,000.00	
Commission on Minimum Salary	12,500.00	
Town and Country Commission	6,600.00	
Parsonage Standards Committee	200.00	
Board of Publication	2,360.00	
Board of Temperance	650.00	
Commission Christian Vocation	980.00	
Pension Endowment Committee	500.00	
Board Hospital and Home	175.00	
Board of Deaconess	250.00	
Minute Fund	2,300.00	
Conference Secretary Honorarium	300.00	
Conference Treasurers Salary	3,600.00	
Conference Treasurer's Expenses	700.00	
Area Office Expense	1,060.00	
Expenses World Service and Finance Commission	300.00	
Texas Planning Commission	291.00	
Expenses Annual Conference	1,500.00	
Advance for Christ	84,165.36	
Conference Advance Projects	622.32	
Episcopal Fund	19,009.48	
Superannuate Support from N.T. Conference Advance	32,684.10	
Wesley Foundation, Denton and Commerce	29,415.68	
University of Texas Wesley Foundation	13,073.64	
Bridgeport Camp	6,536.82	
Huston-Tilliston College	16,342.05	
Conference Claimants	143,777.30	
District Superintendents Salaries	68,400.00	
Texas Drys	539.00	
T.V. Ministry	55.00	
National Student Loan	50.00	
American Leprosy Mission	52.78	
Week of Dedication	8,583.94	
World Communion Sunday	7,915.04	
Methodist Student Day	2,097.07	
Church School Rally Day	4,014.46	
Race Relation Day	4,759.40	
Wesley Foundation $5.00 Plan	5,586.39	
Golden Cross	22,992.07	
C. C. Young Memorial Home	7,113.77	
Methodist Home Waco	49,737.00	
Texas Methodist Colleges	24,855.99	
Texas Mission Home and Training School	16,304.82	
From Contingency to Conference Benevolences	17,505.06	
S. L. Ewing Company	50.00	
Typists for Checking of Districts	91.00	
Expenses Committee of Investigation	244.45	

NON-RECURRING ITEMS:		
Methodist Television Commission	4,000.00	
Wesley Foundation, Denton, Texas	2,000.00	
Wesley Foundation, Commerce, Texas	1,000.00	
Board of Mission Church Sites	6,000.00	
Swimming Pool, Camp Bridgeport	10,000.00	
Total Disbursements	$ 813,502.99	$ 813,502.99

ASSETS:		
First National Bank, Farmersville, Texas		
Conference Benevolences Fund	$ 103,113.72	
District Superintendents Fund	46,371.12	
Minimum Salary Fund	25,361.69	
Contingency Fund	31,036.30	
Total Assets	$ 205,882.83	$ 205,882.83
Total Disbursements and Assets		$1,019,385.82

B. C. (Dutch) Fielder, Conference Treasurer.

Mr. B. C. Fielder, Treasurer, Farmersville, Texas

This will acknowledge receipt of the following described bonds for safekeeping. $37,000.00 — 2½% Treasury Bonds 1967-72 with Dec. 15, 1955 and all subsequent coupons attached.

Bonds No. 232161 to 63 included	$10,000.00 each
Bond No. 125484	5,000.00
Bonds No. 655358 to 59	1,000.00 each

O. E. Carlisle, President
First National Bank, Farmersville, Texas

BOARD OF MISSIONS

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS — JUNE 1, 1955 TO MAY 31, 1956

BALANCE ON DEPOSIT: June 1, 1955, Terrell State Bank, Terrell, Texas — None
Account closed May 31, 1955, by transfer to North Texas Conference.

RECEIPTS:		
North Texas World Service	$26,000.00	
North Texas Advertising	1,173.57	
Rankin Chapel	600.00	
Sale of Filing Cabinet	43.50	
Total Receipts	$27,817.07	$27,817.07

DISBURSEMENTS — DISTRICTS:		
Dallas Northeast	$ 7,574.96	
Dallas Southwest	5,576.10	
Denton	6,518.00	
Greenville	1,257.00	
Paris	1,893.05	
Sherman-McKinney	150.00	
Wichita Falls	3,662.50	
Miscellaneous	233.19	
Total Disbursements	$26,864.80	$26,864.80
Actual Balance		$ 952.27
Outstanding Checks		2,654.15
Balance shows on closing date — 5/22/56		$ 3,606.42

We have made an examination of the accounts of Rev. Thomas E. Hardy, Treasurer of the Board of Mission Funds, for the year 1955-1956, and attach hereto statement of Receipts and Disbursements for the year.

The balance on deposit as shown in this statement is in agreement with that of the bank, after taking into account checks outstanding.

Respectfully,
Nelson & Nelson, Certified Public Accountants.

APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1956-57

Dallas Northeast District:	
Plymouth Park Irving	$ 3,000
Irving Acres	600
Maple Lawn	600
Dallas Southwest District:	
Asbury	1,500
Rankin Chapel	300
Glen Oaks	3,000
Lawson	550
St. Matthews	300
Denton District:	
Denton Mission	2,400
Wichita Falls District:	
Sunny Side	1,800
Dundee	300
Total	$14,350
For Church Extension	
Kingston	$ 300
Wichita Falls Dist. (new property)	3,500
	$ 3,800

Your Board of Missions is happy to report that during the Conference year just closing we have been able to provide or supplement the salaries of twelve churches. Almost all of the churches assisted in this way have been new churches in Dallas and Wichita Falls, which have been started within the last four years and that are fast becoming strong, self-sustaining churches.

We have also assisted ten churches or parsonages in building or remodeling programs.

During the year we purchased land for a new church in Denton to be started in 1956-57.

We made loans amounting to $6,500 from regular funds and $500 from the revolving funds.

We take pride in the interest shown in General Advance Specials by churches of the Conference during the quadrennium. We wish to commend most heartily those churches supporting General Advance Specials. We earnestly urge other churches to adopt such Specials.

In the morning devotional, "There Is a Tide," Bishop Martin suggested that every time is a good time for something, and that it is wise to interpret the times and relate the church to the Tide of the Times. We of the Board of Missions feel that the Tide of the times is particularly favorable to the establishment of new churches in the rapidly expanding areas adjacent to Dallas, Garland, Grand Prairie, Irving, Wichita Falls and others. The $20,000 allocated to the Board of Missions is pitifully inadequate to enable the Board of Missions to take advantage of the tide of the times. Building sites need to be purchased ahead of the expansion before prices become prohibitive. Salaries have to be provided for pastors to begin and develop the churches. Many new churches could be started immediately that within four years would become strong, self-sustaining churches if funds were available. Twenty thousand dollars a year is a mere pittance in face of such great need.

It is our conviction that no cause of the North Texas Conference is more pressing at this particular time than this, and that some way sufficient funds ought to be made available to the Board of Missions to enable them to more adequately meet this pressing and immediate need.

The new Board recommends the election of Felix Kindle as Conference Missionary Secretary for the next quadrennium.

The Board of Missions recommends that $10,200, as recommended by the Texas Planning Commission, be accepted as a Home Mission Advance Special for the support of our Spanish-speaking missionaries, and that the individual churches be urged to accept, on a voluntary basis, such amounts as each church, group or individual may choose.

Alfred H. Freeman, Chairman. M. A. Smith, Secretary.

REPORT OF THE AUDITING COMMITTEE

We your auditing committee of the North Texas Conference herewith report that the following treasurers of Boards, Committees, and Commissions of Conference funds have submitted their books for review and audit to this committee or to Nelson and Nelson, Certified Public Accountants of Dallas, Texas.

The United Methodist Brotherhood — T. H. Browning
Board of Conference Claimants — Henry Vail
Conference Group Insurance Commission — Bolton Boone
Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications — H. G. Mood
Minimum Salary Commission — T. P. Weaver
Board of Evangelism — Earl Hardy
Board of Missions and Church Extension — T. E. Hardy
Lake Bridgeport Operating Fund
Lake Bridgeport Reserve Fund
Planning Committee for Pension Endowment
Board of Hospitals and Homes
Town and Country Commission
Commission on Christian Vocations
Board of Temperance
Health and Welfare Commission
Conference Treasurer — B. C. Fielder
Minute Fund — Cicero B. Fielder

All books examined by the committee were found to be in due balance and faithfully kept.

Julian D. Thomas, Chairman. James M. Simpson, Secretary.

JOINT BOARD OF PUBLICATION

In the 1955 calendar year the Texas Methodist Information Office sent over 100 releases to the 884 Texas news media, with many to the 35 church papers across the nation.

The staff has covered major Texas Methodist events with gratifying cooperation with the news agencies. Seven press relations seminars were conducted and local slanted stories were provided from 29 conference meetings.

The public relations program is being carried on with three full-time and one part-time persons, combined with the responsibility for the Texas Christian Advocate. The two programs often complement each other.

Circulation of the Advocate is over 65,000, with about 175 churches having the paper come to each home.

Cultivation for increasing circulation has been a major emhpasis for the past year, and we have had the full cooperation of All Church Press, Fort Worth, printers of the Advocate. Circulation as a supplement in its editions of Church Week, Dallas World, Fort Worth Tribune, and Houston Times makes it possible to reach many Methodists with important features of the program.

Bishop A. Frank Smith and Bishop William C. Martin have given unstinted support to the total program.

Each Conference is asked to name an Advocate representative who will work closely with the editor-business manager in increasing circulation. Since it will be valuable to have a member of the Board of Publication to serve from this Conference, we recommend that G. P. McCollom be named as that representaitve.

Each district is asked to select an Advocate agent-reporter, who will support circulation and serve as news reporter.

The Board is asking for an increase of 25% in subsidy for the total program. The increase will make it possible to purchase needed equipment for Methodist Information work, as well as increases for postage, supplies, travel, and seminars on public relations. The amount asked for the North Texas Conference is $2,944.

REPORT OF LAY ACTIVITIES

While we have not accomplished all of the goals set up, we do take a lot of pride in the things that we have initiated and that we have seen come into existence during this Conference Year.

Our continuing Stewardship Program is one that is deepening the spiritual life of our Conference and certainly is broadening the base of our activities. Out of it has come the Every Member Canvass which, we believe, at this time has been the most universally accepted program that we have ever attempted thus far. I am sure that right at this time, a fair estimate would be that seventy-five or eighty per cent of our churches have had or are having an Every Member Canvass.

We have exceeded our quota for Methodist Men's Organizations by ten to twelve per cent for this quadrennium and now have approximately one hundred and fifteen groups. We have several district organizations that are sponsoring Methodist Men's groups and we have had as high as three hundred to three hundred and fifty men in some of their district meetings.

Our Lay Retreat this year was the biggest and the finest we have ever had. Southern Methodist University very graciously turned over the facilities of their fine school to us for this Retreat. Not only did they give us these fine facilities but they also gave us the manpower to help make this Retreat the best. We are deply grateful to them. We had a total of approximately six hundred men present. We are looking forward to the time when we will have one thousand men and also to the time when we can not only have this fall Retreat but can have a spring Retreat at Lake Bridgeport.

We are very seriously interested in building our Lay attendance at our Annual Conference. We would like very much to see every elected delegate in attendance at this Conference. We think that our Annual Conference is entitled to that representation from all of our churches. It will be one of our objectives to try to help bring this about. We want a greater Lay participation in all Methodist programs — not merely to have the numbers there but for the deepening of a spiritual life, the building of a sense of responsibility and a feeling of belonging.

We are extremely happy over the Church Extension Program in some of our districts and we look forward to the time when every district will have some sort of Extension Program that will assure them of churches for the fuutre.

I am most proud of our Lay Organization and of the fine men who have entered into this work — not only with their prayers but with their time and their means. I feel that I could say without overstating that Laymen this year have filled a minimum of one thousand speaking appointments in all of the activities of our church.

Our Associates Conference Lay Leaders have gone into every part of our Conference. Our District Lay Leaders have crossed districts to help one anohter and the kind of men who do this work are the type of men who can and will help build the Kingdom of God on earth.

I wish that time and space would permit me to tell about the great work specifically of some of our districts but suffice to say, this group has been wonderful and we appreciate it very much. Every year I think has been the best but this one is the greatest of all, made possible by the wonderful help and cooperation of everyone.

J. V. Folsom, Conference Lay Leader.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

Complying with Standing Rule No. 24, the Committee on Conference Relations has secured from the District Superintendents of this Conference statements in regard to their respective districts, certifying that all preachers are blameless in their character and official administration.

The Secretary of the Board of Conference Claimants declares that all claimants are blameless in their character.

The committee certifies that all District Superintendents are blameless in their character and official administration.

In answer to question No. 42: "What ministers have been retired?"

(a) This year — J. C. Mann, L. W. Shivers, E. A. Hunter.

(b) At previous conferences: J. M. Webb, G. C. House, W. Harrison Baker, C. B. Williams, V. H. Arnold, C. J. Graves, N. W. Oliver, Otto Martinson, Clinton L. Bowen, G. H. Gatis, R. E. Parker, Hugh E. Anderson, S. M. Black, Charles L. Bounds, T. H. Browning, R. F. Bryant, C. C. Childress, E. H. Coburn, A. T. Cocke, Bascom L. Crutchfield, J. B. Culwell, E. A. Drew, C. W. Glanville, B. B. Hall, Frank Hughen, E. B. Jackson, R. S. Kerr, O. P. Kiker, Frank Lancaster, J. P. Luton, J. F. Lively, T. A. Malone, R. E. Porter, F. A. Ray, E. L. Silliman, George R. Slagle, J. W. Slagle, Mark Terrell, J. D. Thomas, C. B. Thompson, GeoLrge E. Williams, L. B. Tooley, E. L. Wright.

In answer to question No. 40: "Who are the supernumerary ministers and for what number of years consecutively has each held this position?" Paul C. Stephenson (5); Virgil Hanks (2); Z. R. Fee (2).

In answer to question No. 38: "Who have had their conference membership terminated?" By voluntary location: Ralph Nance.

By suspension — W. W. Pitman for five years, Jan. 10, 1956 to Jan. 10, 1961.

A. H. Logan, Chairman. Roy Anderson, Secretary.

REPORT MINIMUM SALARY COMMISSION

We have appreciated the cooperation of the pastors, churches and District Superintendents over the past year and urge their continued cooperation. We have received from all sources this year $35,879.47 and have spent in maintaining the minimum salary schedule for the conference, $16,500.62.

We recommend the following:

1. That the scale for payment to ministers be raised $100 across the board from last year's scale, thereby being:
   $2,300 for the conference man who gives full time.
   $1,800 for the conference man who is also a student.
   $2,000 for the supply pastor who has served 5 years or more in the North Texas Confernece.
   $1,700 for the supply pastor who has served less than 5 years in the conference.
   Student Ministers would receive:
   $1,400 for the non-resident student who goes out on Sunday to his charge.
   $1,600 for the non-resident student who gives 3 nights a week to his charge.
   $1,800 for the resident student pastor who lives on his charge and whose wife does not work outside of the charge.
   $100 shall be deducted from each of the above should the student not spend 3 full months on his charge.
2. That before a charge becomes eligible for help under this program, it pay $1,000 and that next year this figure be raised to $1,100.
3. That each charge receiving Minimum Salary Support follow the Disciplinary requirement of an Every Member Canvass each year.
4. That expense accounts given to the pastors by churches receiving help from this fund shall be reported to the Commission and added to the salary in determining the amount of help to be given by this fund.
5. That no new station receive minimum salary support, and that we work toward the goal of existing stations becoming self-supporting by the end of this quadrennium.

Thomas J. Shipp, Chairman. Edgar Huffstutler, Secretary.

REPORT OF THE WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE

The women of Methodism have a distinct mission in relation to the need of the world and the Program of the Methodist Church. This mission can be executed most effectively through the Woman's Division of Christian Service of the Board of Missions and the Woman's Society of Christian Service and the Wesleyan Service Guild. The mission of the Woman's Society is stated in its Purpose (see Guide). This is a report showing how well the women of the North Texas Conference have accomplished the mission and purpose of the Society.

Numbers do not tell a complete story, but in this instance, they are significant of unity and strength. (The Annual Report has not yet been compiled. When it is completed we think it will increase these figures.) As of May 31st (for three quarters) the total number of adult members enrolled in the Woman's Society of Christian Service and the Wesleyan Service Guild in our Conference is 18,049. This is a net increase for the quadrennium.

There are 250 Societies and 92 Guilds. There still remain, however, approximately 103 churches in which there is no Society or Guild. This should be a matter to engage the earnest attention of the women and the ministers in the next quadrennium.

As a channel for worldwide and local service these organizations prescribed by The Discipline deepen the spiritual life of the local church and widen its vision. This has been worthy of note recently as we hear from women beyond our mainland borders. The support which organized women of Methodism give to the local church is double the amount which goes to the 30 countries where we have work.

In the year just ending the giving on Appropriations of the North Texas Conference Woman's Society (The treasurer's report is completed earlier than other statistical reports) amounted to $111,931.62 and our reports show that $101,282.55 was given to our local churches. We have raised for all purposes this past year $264,146.93.

Much of the work of our society is done through Standing Committees. The Standing Committee on Spiritual Life is basic, since plans are made by it for Week of Prayer and Self Denial, for Quiet Days, Retreats, and other forms of worship. The Standing Committee on World Federation of Methodist Women is studying, with more than thirty units in many countries, the possibility of a closer affiliation with the World Methodist Council. Emphasis on the Local Church has been basic as we have tried to present a World Church as a Quadrennial Goal. We have made use of the Church-wide Study Book, as we have stressed cooperation.

Representation from the Woman's Society on certain commissions has brought better understanding of the Purpose and Program of the whole and has helped somewhat in eliminating the duplication of effort. By careful planning and wise leadership in the Women's Division, far-reaching plans have been made. Inter-relations of many boards and agencies have been made official, giving evidence of meeting the needs in a far more efficient manner.

The Theme of the Woman's Division for the past quadrennium: That the Kingdom of God May Be Realized—has been very inspiring. Activities have been widely varied on all levels and within all groups; but there has been this one unifying purpose which, however imperfectly reached, has been pursued with humility and sincerity.

Looking toward the quadrennium ahead, there should be undiminished devotion to this aim. In addition, Methodist Women, in their personal lives, their local church and community relationships, their civic and governmental concerns, now turn to a new Theme: The Spirit of Christ for All of Life.

Whatever may be the Theme to guide and inspire Methodist Women, the purpose of the Woman's Society of Christian Service never changes: To Establish a Christian Social Order Around the World.

Mrs. J. Frank Blackburn, President.

EFFECTIVE AND RETIRED MISSIONARIES N. T. CONFERENCE TO MISSION FIELDS

(Paragraph 653)

Name	Field of Service	Address
Richard Bush (Rev. and Mrs.)	Philippine	Box 756, Manila, Philippines
Nova Dickson (Mrs.)	Bolivia	Casilla, Bolivia
Blanche Hillburn (Mrs.)	Japan	Tokyo, Japan
Joseph M. Johnson (Rev.)	Rhodesia Africa	Old Umtaii Mission P.B.R. 24
Wm. M. Kent (Rev. and Mrs.)	Bolivia	Cochabamba, Castilla 175
Harry T. Maclin (Rev. and Mrs.)	Central Congo	M.M.C.C. Lodja, Congo Belge
Edna Mae Shields (Mrs.)	Burma	Rangoon, 206 Creek St.
Hubert L. Sone (Rev.)	Malaya	Singapore, 9 Trinity College
Mary Ferguson	Bengal	Pakur, India
Mary Lou Santillan	Frontier	Miravalle, 13 D.F., Mexico

LEGAL DOCUMENT

Upon presenattion of a resolution by Warren S. McSwain, the Conference voted to abandon a tract of land now a cemetery in Denton County, Texas, and authorized the Trustees of the North Texas Annual Conference to execute a deed conveying the tract of land to Annie Young Hughey, W. L. Button and Charles Wilson, Trustees of the Zion Cemetery for a nominal consideration of $10.00. (Full context of said papers, duly signed and filed with Secretary of the Conference.)

RESOLUTION NO. 1

Whereas Bishop William C. Martin has served our North Texas Conference for the past eight years with honor and distinction, we the district superintendents of the North Texas Conference recommend that the North Texas Conference go on record requesting the committee on Episcopacy of the South Central Jurisdiction to return him to the Dallas-Fort Worth Area for the next quadrennium.

T. Herber Minga, Philip W. Walker, Earl M. Jones, E. A. Hunter, John S. Rice, J. Daniel Barron, T. Lee Miller, Wesley V. Hite.

Adopted by rising vote of the North Texas Conference June 2, 1956.

REPORT OF RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Bishop Martin, Members and Friends of the North Texas Conference, your Committee on Resolutions presents the following report:

We give thanks to Almighty God for His constant love and watchful care, and for divine direction in the year that has passed.

Reports have been made, plans for the future formulated, and now we propose to move forward to serve in the spirit of true disciples of our Lord and Master.

To give inspiration to our going forth we have been challenged by "The Recovery of Hope" so eloquently prescribed by Dr. K. Morgan Edwards. A missionary zeal was engendered by the life and preaching of Bishop Shot K. Mondol. The return of Dr. Lance Webb made the Memorial Service truly a time of remembering. The layman's opportunity was reflected in the addresses of Robert Mayfield and Alexander Nunn. All these prophetic messages stirred our hearts and made us conscious of our own complacency.

Youthful spirits were quickened by the address of Rev. Wallace Chappel as he challenged them to walk Christ's narrow way of discipline.

Addd inspiration was given by the Massed Choirs of Dallas, the Chancel Choir of our host church, and the Choir of Huston Tillotson College. We express our thanks to them and their directors. Especially do we thank Dr. Glen Johnson and the organists of this church for their constant service throughout the sessions of this conference.

Bishops H. A. Boaz and Charles C. Selecman continue to be a blessing as they support Bishop William C. Martin in the administration of this conference.

To Bishop Martin we are grateful for guiding us daily to the discovery that "There is a tide . . . " and for his devoted direction to the affairs of this Area and for unrestrainedly giving himself to the world interests of Methodism.

We thank Jack Folsom for his untiring efforts as he leads the laymen of the conference in a full stewardship of life.

The Cabinet, the Administrative Council, the conference officers and their staffs, and all commissions, boards, and committees gave sacrificially of their time in the weeks past in preparation for the effectiveness of this conference session. The Entertainment Committee spent long hours in the interest of our personal welfare.

Our thanks to Dr. Robert E. Goodrich and the staff and members of our host church for having done everything possible to make our stay one of joy and satisfaction.

We are grateful to The Dallas Morning News, The Times Herald, and our own Texas Christian Advocate for full and sympathetic coverage of our deliberations.

Crossroads Players, presenting "Family Portrait," made a rich contribution to our religious life.

For the smooth operating of each session of the conference we are indebted to Dr. William B. Slack and his Committee on Courtesies and Agenda.

The 91st Session of the North Texas Conference has been more than a business session, more than a routine review of records or the annual meeting of old friends. We have made plans to move ahead in the Name of Christ. This is a time of rededication.

BE IT, THEREFOR, RESOLVED that we give a rising vote of thanks to all who have so graciously aided us, and that we bow for the blessing of Almighty God as we go forth to serve Him in our various fields of endeavor as good disciples of Jesus Christ and as apostles of our Faith.

Respectfully submitted, Leland C. Spurrier, Chairman. Earl E. Kifer, Secretary.

IN MEMORIAM

MEMORIAL SESSION

The service of commemoration, under the direction of Cicero B. Fielder was held just before the Communion Service on the opening day of conference. A beautiful service of song; placing of roses and lighting of candles, as each name was called by the secretary of the conference. The message was delivered by Dr. Lance Webb, a former member of North Texas Conference, now pastor in Columbus, Ohio.

Members of the Conference

REVEREND LONNIE DAVID SHAWVER.....1875-1955
REVEREND WILLIAM CASPER CHILDRESS.....1884-1955
REVEREND PLEASANT SAUNDRES WARREN..1878-1955
REVEREND GEORGE CALVIN FRENCH.....1873-1955
REVEREND JESSE GRANT FORESTER.....1866-1955
REVEREND LEWIS MONROE MANNING.....1885-1956
REVEREND CHARLES STANFORD WILHITE....1894-1956
REVEREND JOE C. BRANCH.....1877-1956
REVEREND ROBERT F. BRYANT (see 1957 Journal)

Wives and Widows

MRS. H. M. PIRTLE.....1868-1955
MRS J. A. KERR.....1870-1955
MRS. L. F. JONES.....1866-1955
MRS. A. L. SCALES.....1877-1956

Memoirs



REVEREND JOE C. BRANCH

J. C. Branch, born March 9, 1877, in Carroll County in West Tennessee, was the son of Terrell Branch and Beckie Branch.

At the age of twenty he came to Texas, locating near Ladonia. One year later, March 13, 1888, he was married to Miss Minnie Rowland. To this union five children were born: Mrs. Bessie Davis of Commerce, Robert of Dallas, Clifton of Commerce, Louie of Lake Creek, and Ira, deceased. He is also survived by four grandchildren.

Brother Branch was converted and joined the Methodist Protestant Church on the Gober charge in Fannin County in 1905. He was licensed to preach in 1910 when the District Conference met at Merit, Texas. He joined the Texas Conference of the Methodist Church, and was admitted into full connection in 1926 at Tehaucana, being ordained Elder that year by Rev. J. H. Hunter.

Brother Branch served the following circuit charges: Sulphur Bluff, Post Oak, Minter, Lone Oak, Lake Creek, Slocum, Mt. Vernon, Pearly, Pike, Vashti, Bonita, Saltillo. After retiring he served one year at Fairlie. Due to ill health he retired in 1942. He lived the last few years in Commerce, where his widow now resides.

Brother Branch was a quiet man. He served his church well in every appointment. He was devoted to his church and his family. His home-going is with mingled feeling — a sadness that he will be sorely missed by his family and friends, but joy that he has been released from long illness and suffering. Again we hear the great compliment, "Well done, thou good and faithful servant. Enter thou into the joy of thy Lord," and know that he has passed on to his reward.

Funeral services were held in First Methodist Church in Commerce with the pastor, Leland C. Spurrier, conducting and assisted by Rev. Cicero B. Fielder, long-time friend, and close neighbors Rev. Ned Chipley, pastor of the Congregational Methodist Church, and Rev. Eugene Moore, pastor of First Baptist Church.

Interment was in Rosemound Cemetery in Commerce.

— Leland C. Spurrier



REVEREND JESSE GRANT FORRESTER

Greatly beloved for his human qualities, his genial spirit, his irrepressible sense of humor, his understanding of the common life of man, Rev. Jesse Grant Forester entered the immortal life of love and service Monday, November 14, 1955. Funeral services were conducted Tuesday afternoon at the First Methodist Church, Decatur, by Rev. Morris Smith, assisted by Rev. Bill Betts of Royse City. Burial was in the Chico cemetery.

Jesse Grant Forester, son of John George and Mary Ann Forester, was born in Dallas County, Missouri, April 5, 1866. The family came to Texas, when he was a small boy, and settled on a farm one mile north of Chico. In July, 1886, he was converted, under the ministry of Rev. M. W. Shearer of Chico. On April 29, 1893 he was licensed to preach. From 1894 to 1901 he served as a supply pastor in the then Indian Territory and at Fort Sill, Oklahoma Territory, where he was pastor for two years among the Kiowa and Comanche Indians. (The writer remembers a visit to "Uncle Jess" at Fort Sill in 1897 and the fright first experienced by the sight of the Indians who seemed to want to be at the parsonage much of the time.) In 1898 he was assigned to the Marlow Station. In that year his wife, Delia Mount Forester, whom he had married in 1887, died and he brought his four children to Texas and placed them in loving hands.

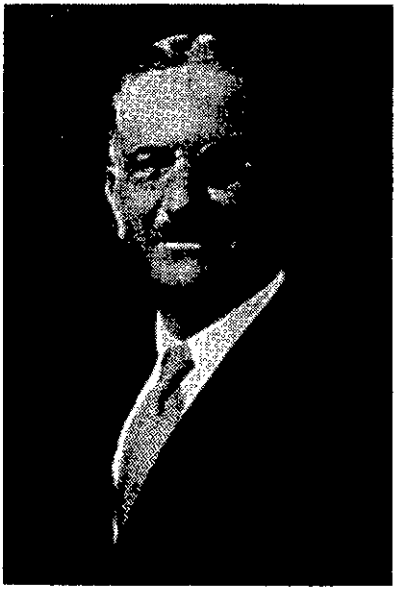
In 1901 he was admitted on trial by the North Texas Conference meeting at McKinney. He served the following appointments in the North Texas Conference: Mabank, Crandall, Bridgeport, Jacksboro, Farmersville, Wolfe City, Royse City, Lee St. Greenville, Leonard, Deport, Saint Jo, Sanger, Prosper, Myra, Rhome, Decatur Circuit. Ten years were spent in the West Texas Conference, at Seguin, Lockhart, Brady, Midland.

On August 27, 1902, he married Mattie M. Mount, sister of his first wife, and to this union three children were born.

The seven children: Gilbert Forester, Iowa Park; Mrs. Wallace Campbell, Seguin; Jesse Hamilton Forester, Dallas; Mrs. John Henderson, San Antonio; Mrs. Quinn Clayton, New Mexico; Mrs. Perry Price, Royse City; Wilbur Forester, Troup, were present at the services. One of them has written this tribute:

"And though he's missing from our midst
Such life will never die;
And he has been promoted
To a new charge, in the sky."

— Earle G. Hamilton



DR. GEORGE CALVIN FRENCH

George C. French was born July 2, 1873, near Brownsboro, Henderson County, Texas. His parents, James Daniel and Samantha Jane French were pioneers in the early days of Texas and leaders in the Methodist Church. He was married to Miss Margaret E. Cummins at Bowie, Texas, June 1, 1905. Three children, Charles Francis, George Cummins and Ruth (Mrs. Ray Powell) survive. Mrs. French at this time is ill in a hospital near her daughter's home in Darien, Connecticut.

Dr. French was converted and joined the church at the age of seventeen years at Whitesboro, Texas. He was educated in the public schools and at Southwestern University where he received an M.A. and Ph.B. degree. He was admitted on trial in the North Texas Conference meeting in Dallas in 1904, admitted into full connection in 1906 in the Oklahoma Conference, ordained Deacon in 1902 by Bishop Hedrix and Elder in 1906 by Bishop Key. He served as supply for two-and-one-half years before being admitted into the conference. The following have been his appointments: Boyd and Garvin, Texas; Carlsbad, New Mexico; Wynnewood, Dallas; Duncan and Durant, Oklahoma; Superintendent, Ada and Tulsa Districts, Oklahoma Conference; Terrell; Ervay Street, Dallas; Lamar Avenue, Paris; Commerce; Bonham; Sulphur Springs; Wesley Church, Greenville; Superintendent, Denton District; Tyler Street, Dallas; Superintendent, Sherman District; McKinney, Haskell; Temple; and Killeen. He retired in 1945.

Dr. French was a leader in his conference for many years. He served as delegate to the General Conference several times. Perhaps his most distinctive contribution to the church was his service in helping to write the plan of unification and in his tireless championing of the things in which he believed before both the Annual Conference and General Conference sessions. He had the tenacity and courage to hold to his convictions whether popular or not. He was an authority on the Methodist Discipline and insisted that it be followed or else changed. He steadily refused to compromise with what he believed was right; but through all the differences of opinion he preserved an attitude of good will toward those who opposed him. He believed in the Church and fought for its best interests, as he saw them, through thick and thin.

Dr. French was honored with Doctor of Divinity degree from Southwestern University in 1936, an institution that he was long a trustee of.

He has won his fight with suffering, sin and death! George French, staunch friend,

Dr. French was a pastor beloved by people who understood him and feared by those who sought to use the church for their own ends. As District Superintendent he was always concerned for the best interests of his men as well as of the church.

The words of Robert Browning are particularly appropriate as we think of him as he faced the lingering illness during his last years,

"I was ever a fighter, so one fight more, the best and the last . . ."

fearless foe of error and wrong, faithful servant of Jesus Christ, we salute you!

— Lance Webb



REVEREND CHARLES STANFORD WILHITE

Charles Stanford Wilhite was the son of James H. and Fanny Wilhite, born February 7, 1894, at Greenwood, Wise County, Texas. He joined the Rush Creek Church, Greenwood Circuit, September 8, 1907. After public school in Wise County he attended North Texas State College, Southwestern University and Southern Methodist University. Brother Wilhite was licensed to preach April 19, 1916, at Taylor, Texas, and was admitted into full connection and ordained a deacon by Bishop W. N. Ainsworth in 1920 and was ordained an elder by Bishop John M. Moore in 1922.

In 1928 he was married to Miss Bess Paye of Fort Worth, Texas. To this union a son, Charles Stanford, Jr., was born. Bess Paye Wilhite passed away in 1949. In 1951 Brother Wilhite was married to Miss Mary Grace Little. His entire ministry was spent in the North Texas Conference and included the following appointments: Fate Circuit, South Wilcox Street and Rhea Mills, Rowlett Circuit, Copeville Circuit, Sulphur Springs Circuit, Lane and White Rock, Myra and Hood, Bogata, Deport, Bellevue, Van Alstyne, Leonard, Talco, Lambuth Memorial, Maple Avenue, Bowie Mount Vernon Mesquite and Ervay Street.

Wherever he served his good life, dignity and genuine spiritual fervor left a love and respect for the ministry which abide to bless posterity. He, like Barnabas, "Was a good man, full of the Holy Spirit and faith." He was a true Christian, an excellent preacher and an untiring pastor.

Brother Wilhite departed this life January 26, 1956. Funeral services were conducted at Ervay Street Church, Dallas, January 28, by Bishop W. C. Martin and the writer and his body was laid to rest in Laurel Land Cemetery, Fort Worth, Texas. Some twenty-five or more fellow ministers were present for the service.

— T. Lee Miller



REVEREND PLEASANT SAUNDERS WARREN

Pleasant Saunders Warren was born in Wilson County, Tennessee, on January 27, 1878, the son of Davidson and Georgia Saunders Warren. He migrated to Texas with his parents in 1885. He was converted in 1896 and affiliated with the local church at Buffalo Springs, Clay County, Texas. He was licensed as an "exhorter" in 1903 at Buffalo Springs, Texas, and granted the local preacher license in 1905 by the Bowie District Conference, convened at Alvord, Texas. He served as a supply pastor until 1908 on the Crafton Circuit. In 1908 he was admitted on trial into the North Texas Conference and was received into full connection in 1910.

He served the following charges: Crafton Circuit, Blue Grove Circuit, and other appointments in Clay, Montague and Wise County, Texas. He served as a minister for 40 years, and retired in 1947, and moved to Fort Worth, Texas, where he lived until he passed to the other world on July 5, 1955.

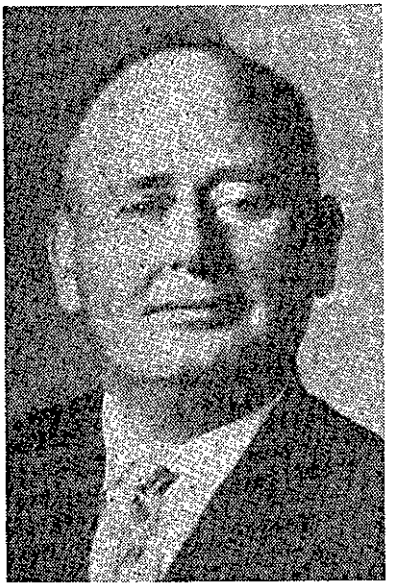
He is survived by his wife, Mattie Warren, four sons, Tollie Warren of Arlington, Texas; John Warren of Texhoma; Pat Warren of Fort Worth; and Lonnie Warren of Eurica Springs, Oklahoma; one daughter, Mrs. C. F. McSpaden of Electra, Texas, and one sister, Mrs. Alvia Autick.

He said in the early years of his ministry: "I want to live in the future whether long or short, a life that becometh a Christian minister." This he always did.

He will be greatly missed by all those who loved him. "We know that all things work together for good to them that love God, to them who are the called according to His purpose." Romans 8:28

His funeral was conducted at the Methodist Church in Bellevue, Texas, with Rev. Tip Covington and Rev. James Meadors officiating. Burial was in the Bellevue Cemetery at Bellevue, Texas.

— Warren McSwain



REVEREND LEWIS MONROE MANNING

The Reverend Lewis Monroe Manning, son of Wesley A. and Nancy J. Manning, was born in Hunt County, Texas, in July, 1885. He went to his Eternal Reward on January 18, 1956, from the home of his son, Preston, in Duncanville, Texas.

He was married in 1903 to Miss Florence G. Leavelle in Hopkins County, Texas. To this union were born eight children. Two sons preceded him in death. His wife entered the Eternal City in 1948.

Surviving children are Raymond, of Jacksonville, Florida; Noel, of Fort Worth; L. M. Jr., of Wichita Falls; Ralph, of Wickett, Texas; Preston, of Duncanville, and Mrs. Frances Williams of Grand Prairie.

Brother Manning was converted and joined the church in 1902 at Birthright, Hopkins County. He was licensed to preach at Sulphur Springs in 1911 and admitted on trial into the North Texas Conference at Greenville in 1916. He was ordained deacon in 1918 and Elder in 1920, both by Bishop William N. Ainsworth. He was received into full connection in 1920.

Brother Manning served the following charges, all in the North Texas Conference except one: Dexter, Ravenna, Telephone, Blue Ridge, Sulphur Springs Circuit, Mabank, Aubrey, Collinsville, Merit, Alvord, Detroit, Enloe, Sulphur Bluff, Nevada, Lexington, Oklahoma, and the Paris Circuit.

Brother Manning did not serve what the world calls the big church of his day. But every job with him was a big job, and L. M. Manning served each appointment as for eternity. He leaves a good name and a fine family to carry on his name.

In the New Jerusalem he has met and will meet many souls who will thank him for having pointed the way for them. He will be long missed by those who knew him, missed in fact until we are once more re-united in That Land in which there will be no more separation.

He was buried next to his wife at Mt. Sterling Cemetery near Sulphur Springs following services conducted by Floyd Boulware, Earl Jones, Stone Risinger and the writer.

— Fred Adams



REVEREND LONNIE DAVID SHAWVER

Lonnie David Shawver, son of George David and Nancy Biggs Shawver, was born September 8, 1875, in Collin County near Celina, Texas. He was the grandson of Joab H. Biggs, one of the pioneer Methodist preachers of Texas. He married Miss Rosa Lee Anderson at Paradise, Texas, on June 26, 1904. Three children were born to this union: Lois, now Mrs. Ernest Edwards, of Waterford, Mississippi; Anderson, of Jacksboro, Texas, and an infant born and buried in Denison, Texas.

He was converted at Gibtown, Texas, Jack County, in 1899. His early schooling was at Parker Institute, Whitt, Texas, Fort Worth University and Southwestern University at Georgetown, Texas. His first public service was in the field of education. He was serving as head of a male and female institute at Chico, Texas, when he answered the call to the ministry.

More than forty years of faithful service was given to his church before his retirement from the active ministry several years before his death. He served as president of the conference board of church extension and as president of the conference orphanage board. The latter project continued to be of great interest to Brother Shawver as long as he lived.

Brother Shawver was licensed to preach in 1907 at Chicago, Texas. He served pastorates at Perrin, Barton, Bryson, Jermyn, Krum, Slidel, Trinity in Denison, Bonham Street Paris, Henrietta, Cooper, Roxton and one term as Presiding Elder of the old Decatur District.

Funeral services were held at Jacksboro Methodist Church September 14, 1955. Luther A. Hill conducted the service and was assisted by W. N. Oliver, Hubert Johnson and Gordon Dennis. Burial was at Jacksboro.

Brother Shawver was a true Christian, a servant of God and man. He was ever aware of his personal relationship to God in Jesus Christ. He used his keen mind to help others see that God cared for them and their relationship could be one of constant joy and assurance. In this he was successful because he believed and experienced what he taught and preached. The depth of his own assurance was revealed during his long illness. The time had passed when he could converse with man, but he was able to express his faith in God and Christian immortality. He did so in these words:

Life's latest sun is sinking fast,
My race is nearly run.
My trials here will soon be over
My triumph has begun,
O come angel band, come and around me stand,
Carry me away on your snowy wings to my immortal home.

— Luther A. Hill



REVEREND WILLIAM COSPER CHILDRESS

William Cosper Childress, son of John Williamson Childress and Sarah Cosper Childress, was born January 25, 1884, at Iredell, Texas. On March 23, 1910 he was maddied to Bertha B. Bowles at Graford, Texas.

Survivors include his wife, who lives in Denton; W. C. Childress, Jr., Dallas; Harry P. Childress, San Angelo; Don R. Childress, Norman, Oklahoma; John B. Childress, Midland; Mrs. Charles F. Waller, Breckenridge; Mrs. Raymond G. Flaherty, Van Alstyne; Mrs. R. M. Hinkleman, Pharr; Mrs. Claude F. Myers, Athens. Also, two brothers, Ray, Fort Worth, and John, Graham; and two sisters, Mrs. O. J. Covery, Glen Rose, and Mrs. Don Wilks, Hedrick, Oklahoma.

Bro. Childress was educated at Granbury College and Vanderbilt University.

He joined the Methodist Church on August 15, 1902, and was licensed to preach in June, 1904, at Hico, Texas. He was admitted on trial in the old Northwest Texas Conference at Brownwood on November 8, 1906, and admitted into full connection November 14, 1908, at Waco. He was ordained Deacon November 15, 1908, and Elder November 12, 1912, by Bishop Atkins.

He was a member of the New Mexico Conference from 1918-1920, the Louisiana Conference 1920-1933, Central Texas Conference 1933-1936, and the North Texas Conference 1936-1950, when he retired and moved to his home in Denton. He served as Chaplain in World War I.

Burial services were held in Cole Chapel, First Methodist Church, Denton, September 23, 1955, with Dr. W. B. Slack in charge, assisted by Rev. T. Herbert Minga. He was buried in Roselawn Cemetery, Denton. Pallbearers were young ministers: Charles Cole, Bob Evans, Gordon Casad, W. L. Hankla, Ferris Baker and Bob Cooper.

"He has taken his bright candle and is gone into another room I can not now find,
But anyone can tell where he has been by all the little lights he leaves behind."

— W. B. Slack

THE ROLL IN HEAVEN — TOTAL NUMBER 311

NAME	Born	Died	Where Buried
;mmel, Jno. M.	1810	1867	Mt. Vernon
ıodjohn, J. N.	.....	1867	St. Augustine
.lmer, H. D.	1812	1869	Upshur County
ıyd, Green	1824	1870	Daingerfield
;nnison, Davis	1807	1870	Boston
;ine, J. T. P.	.....	1871	Terrell
aupin, Milton	1829	1871	Gainesville
ilson, W. K.	1808	1872	Kaufman
ırrell, F. M.	.....	1875	Charleston
ırris, R. R.	.....	1877	.....
ker, Job M.	.....	1878	Near Jefferson
ıith, T. M.	1838	1879	Sylvan
len, A. C.	1818	1889	Terrell
R.	1811	1880	Decatur
errill, John	1814	1880	Lewisville
uch, Ezekiel	1804	1880	Sandusky
npson, M. C.	.....	1880	College Mound
ner, John W.	1820	1881	Honey Grove
·Kenzie, J. W. P.	1806	1881	McKenzie Col.
aven, I. N.	1806	.....	Whitesboro
ıislip, W. C.	1833	1882	Greenville
mming, A.	1817	1882	Turner's Point
mstrong, J. P.	1858	1882	Denton County
ıis, L. P.	1826	1883	Sylvan
tes, W. H. E.	1812	1883	.....
well, R. G.	1852	1889	Luling
aham, James	1815	1884	Paris
aw, James H.	1850	1884	Paris
llum, M. H.	1822	1886	Dallas
wis, L. M.	1832	1886	Dallas
tewood, G. S.	1814	1886	Dallas County
ıds, J. W.	1817	1886	Terrell
ook, W. A.	1824	1887	Sulphur Springs
verly, J. W.	1829	1887	Plano
wkins, S. J.	1830	1887	Sulphur Springs
ırton, T. W.	1851	1888	Wills Point
ıith, J. Clark	1835	1889	Terrell
awford, A. T.	1836	1889	Pilot Point
mstrong, Sam	1809	1889	Dallas
ırk, E. M.	1863	1900	Kerrville
ıltenberg, J. B.	1848	1891	Florence
ff, William K.	1829	1891	Greenville
:k, Calvin J.	1827	1892	Sulphur Springs
›wn, David P.	1865	1892	Frankfort, Pa.
;gan, C. N.	1861	1893	Sherman
Voy, Arthur D.	1868	1893	Mansfield
illips, U. B.	1836		Palestine
:hols, G. T.	1837	1893	Terrell
ndall, J. C.	1829	1894	Sulphur Springs
Dougall, A. C.	1822	1894	Aubrey
ıterling, W. F.	1829	1894	Montague
ıggins, J. D.	1861	1895	Henrietta
Veal, J. E.	1867	1895	Hunt County
ſson, R. R.	1827	1895	Ector
·agins, E. L.	1855	1896	Dallas
Kee, J. M.	1838	1896	Sherman
ıle, C. H.	1866	1896	Ozona
ıd, W. P.	1815	1896	Hunt County
·rwood, T. E.	1834	1897	Sulphur Springs
wers, R. M.	1840	1897	McKinney
ırson, F. C.	1831	1897	Paris
lars, A. R.	1861	1898	Bowie
ıbins, W. M.	1836	1898	Whitesboro
wer, A. H.	1829	1899	Terrell
·or, W. C.	1865	1899	Bowie
ler, T. L.	1842	1900	Seymour
ris, W. R.	1823	1900	Ridgeway
ney, R. G.	1820	1900	Paris

NAME	Born	Died	Where Buried
Lane, Richard	1810	1900	Jefferson
Cobb, S. S.	1834	1901	Denison
Brown, D. T.	1864	1901	Royse City
Black, J. A.	1854	1902	Bonham
Jordan, W. E.	1861	1902	Canyon City
Angell, J. L.	1829	1903	Wolfe City
Langston, J. M.	1849	1903	Clarksville
Smith, P. L.	1860	1903	Pilot Point
Edwards, P. A.	1843	1905	Dallas
Dunn, M. M.	1829	1905	Gainesville
Crutchfield, J. M.	1863	1905	Chico
Edwards, E. R.	1871	1906	Hutchins
Rabb, J. B.	1824	1906	Lone Oak
Lively, L. P.	1819	1906	Terrell
Martin, D. J.	1844	1907	Plano
Chalk, J. W.	1826	1907	Pilot Point
May, W. S.	1829	1921	Aubrey
Wyatt, J. A.	1850	1908	Annona
Weaver, S.	1839	1909	Decatur
Pierce, T. R.	1852	1909	Bowie
Stephenson, W. H.	1854	1910	Pecan Gap
Moore, J. C.	1859	1910	Oak Cliff
Leatherwood, W. M.	1847	1910	Itasca
White, J. H.	1849	1910	Nevada
Hay, William	1836	1910	Belton
Vaughn, H. H.		1910	Lancaster
Davis, K. S.		1910	Oak Cliff
Blackburn, M. C.	1849	1910	Junction City
Jacobs, C. W.	1846	1911	Near Sherman
Carroll, F. B.	1844	1911	Denton
Clifton, W. L.	1836	1911	Commerce
Bounds, B. H.	1840	1911	Greenville
Sherwood, F. M.	1851	1912	Guthrie, Okla.
Saffold, A. P.	1852	1912	Near Greenville
Conly, G. W.	1872	1912	Hopkins County
Norwood, T. B.	1855	1912	Durant, Okla.
Neely, M. H.	1836	1913	Gainesville
Thomas, O. P.	1837	1914	Terrell
Rankin, G. C.	1849	1915	Dallas
Thomasson, B. A.	1848	1915	Callahan County
Blackburn, J. W.	1857	1915	Paris
Randle, J. R.	1839	1915	Whitney
Binkley, J. M.	1833	1916	Sherman
Hughes, W. H.	1827	1916	Dallas
Brown, R. N.	1839	1916	Sherman
Clark, I. W.	1840	1916	Oak Cliff
Clark, W. F.	1836	1916	Dallas
Naugle, L. L.	1859	1917	Frisco
Thompson, E. B.	1884	1917	Commerce
Bourland, H. A.	1838	1918	Dallas
Tincher, J. W.	1851	1918	Aubrey
Murphry, J. W.	1840	1918	Pilot Point
Palmer, L. F.	1847	1919	Nocona
Bludworth, W. J.	1851	1919	Roxton
Adair, J. B.	1853	1919	Van Alstyne
Pierce, J. L.	1861	1920	Gainesville
Hill, J. W.	1854	1920	Dallas
Cruchfield, I. N.	1851	1920	Bellvue
Johnston, M. B.	1854	1908	Decatur
Young, C. C.	1876	1921	Kyle
Williams, E. S.	1884	..	Bonham
Harris, E. I.	1883	1921	Lewisville
Harless, C. M.	1866	1921	Dallas
Lamb, C. E.	1840	1920	Clarksville
Rosser, F. A.	1854	1921	N of Whitesboro
Johnson, J. L.	1857	1922	Frisco
Hudgins, J. D.	1860	1922	Westminster
Whitehead, J. D.	1851	1922	Lewisville

THE ROLL IN HEAVEN — TOTAL NUMBER 311
(Note—Double Column)

NAME	Born	Died	Where Buried
Hightower, A. P.	1857	1923	Bowie
Pierce, J. F.	1863	1923	Dallas
Moore, John	1852	1923	Sherman
Stafford, J. A.	1855	1923	Farmersville
Weaver, J. C.	1845	1925	St. Jo.
Gibson, A. W.	1847	1925	Commerce
Fladger, C. B.	1854	1923	Kaufman
Whitten, T. G.		1923	Dallas
McLean, J. H.	1839	1925	Dallas
Egger, E. L.	1871	1925	Paris
Miller, F. O.	1853	1925	Bowie
Adams, G. H.	1844	1925	Dallas
Woodward, I. M.	1853	1926	Boswell, Okla.
Thomas, I. A.	1849	1926	Terrell
Kerr, J. A.	1852	1926	Henrietta
Edwards, W. A.	1835	1926	Oak Cliff
Vinson, J. E.	1848	1926	Honey Grove
Reynolds, J. H.	1832	1927	Sherman
Crutchfield, S.	1837	1927	Phoenix, Ariz
Boyd, Geo. T.	1852	1927	Decatur
Wages, J. R.	1859	1928	Sherman
Kavanaugh, C. W.	1876	1928	Detroit
Williams, C. C.	1852	1928	Paris
Hanson, L. A.	1862	1928	San Gabriel
Timmons, H. L.	1883	1928	Dallas
Roberts, E. G.	1859	1928	Wolfe City
Hendrix, A. F.	1851	1928	Ladonia
Hicks, R. C.	1862	1929	Denton
Sanders, Lee	1863	1929	Dundee
Hunter, J. H.	1862	1929	Brownsville
Johnson, W. J.	1869	1929	Arlington
Smith, H. E.	1847	1929	Floydada
Alderson, J. F.	1849	1930	Whitewright
Archer, P. C.	1848	1930	Dallas
Morris, J. L.	1861	1929	Dallas
McKinney, C. F.	1862	1930	Cooper
Ownby, S. M.	1857	1930	Detroit
Renfro, W. T.	1875	1930	Greenville
Sweeton, J. M.	1848	1930	Wichita Falls
Durham, George D.	1896	1931	Wheatland
Sherwood, J. F.	1842	1931	Terrell
Scrimshire, J. H.	1877	1931	Wolfe City
Gober, J. B.	1853	1931	Greenville
Little, N. C.	1861	1931	Greenville
Hayes, B. T.	1848	1931	Fort Worth
Mountcastle, W. D.	1847	1932	Paris
Gibson, Geo. M.	1856	1932	Dallas
Burk, L. A.	1860	1932	Denson Spring
Martin, W. B.	1865	1932	Harmony
Spurlock, E. L.	1865	1932	Dallas
Morris, T. H.	1860	1933	Dallas
Ashburn, I. S.	1854	1933	Denton
Kirby, W. E.	1870	1933	Westminster
Hunter, J. N.	1845	1933	St. Petersburg
Gideon, E. H.	1876	1934	Paris
Brown, W. H.	1859	1934	Bagwell
Cooper, O. T.	1882	1934	Arlington
Bludworth, J. T.	1854	1934	Ft. Worth
Ball, S. L.	1854	1934	Sherman
Thomas, O. S.	1850	1935	Dallas
Smith, L. P.	1851	1935	Dallas
Brown, E. F.	1865	1935	Bowie
Humphreys, J. P.	1848	1934	Nocona
McDugald, James	1844	1935	New Boston
Davis, M. R. T.	1868	1935	Electra
Minnis, J. B.	1852	1936	Ben Franklin
Coppedge, W. A.	1849	1936	Bonham
Agee, H. K.	1858	1937	Fort Worth
Allen, John R.	1851	1937	Dallas
Buckner, W. P.	1884	1936	Dallas
Hand, H. C.	1878	1937	Gainesville
Rosser, W. R.	1866	1936	College Mound
Harrison, L. W.	1848	1938	Arlington
Stuckey, W. A.	1859	1938	Dallas
Beckham, J. W.	1853	1938	Paris
Archer, J. F.	1858	1938	Van Alstyne
Miller, S. W.	1847	1938	Frisco
Davidson, A. B.	1870	1938	Stillwater, Okl.
Holmes, J. F.	1862	1938	Dallas
Webster, B. H.	1849	1939	Dallas
Whistler, G. W.	1861	1905	Fort Worth
Gorsline, R. S.	1846	1938	Decatur, Ark.
Dennis, C. W.	1872	1939	McKinney
Alderson, E. W.	1854	1939	Bonham
Wade, John	1894	1939	Paris
Fuller, D. F.	1847	1940	Grand Prairie
Spragins, C. A.	1867	1939	Wichita Falls
Ely, R. L.	1866	1940	Bonham
Hamilton, M. L.	1865	1940	Sulphur Spring
Chamber, H. B.	1872	1940	Dallas
Barr, W. L.	1881	1940	Sherman
Vaughan, M. J.	1874	1939	Wichita Falls
Weeks, A. J.	1869	1940	Dallas
Mood, R. G.	1873	1941	Dallas
Lehnhoff, G. A.	1868	1941	Paris
Cooper, J. J.	1881	1941	Jacksboro
Cole, E. V.	1881	1941	St. Jo
Tittle, W. L.	1873	1941	Denton
Sullivan, John L.	1861	1941	Bogata
Lovell, T. W.	1871	1941	Denton
Davis, W. F.	1873	1940	Paris
Wright, W. H.	1865	1940	Paris
Pirtle, H. M.	1858	1940	Trenton
Beckham, T. J.	1860	1940	Dallas
Short, J. E.	1869	1941	Ladonia
Huffstutler, T. L.	1881	1942	Dallas
Morgan, J. J.	1870	1942	Dallas
Habern, S. L.	1867	1943	Mt. Vernon
Smith, C. N.	1874	1943	Sanger
Groseclose, J. H.	1876	1943	Dallas
Nichols, L. M.	1903	1943	Rockwall
Old, J. A.	1875	1944	Dallas
Montgomery, C. D.	1876	1944	Dallas
Rodgers, J. P.	1863	1943	Lindale
Burgin, S. H. C.	1871	1943	Dallas
Nash, A. R.	1852	1944	Dallas
Hubbard, Alex	1878	1944	Dallas
Kirk, T. M.	1874	1944	Dallas
James, J. L.	1879	1944	Bertram
Strother, W. K.	1869	1945	Dallas
Thompson, H. M.	1868	1944	Sulphur Sprin
Aiken, W. L.	1891	1946	Dallas
Atchley, J. R.	1863	1946	Lewisville
Read, M. H.	1870	1946	Grand Prairie
Clifton, J. W.	1864	1946	Dallas
Porter, Hugh S.	1896	1946	Dallas
Whiteside, W. T.	1869	1946	Greenille
Fisher, A. C.	1888	1946	Fort Worth
N. L. Linebaugh	1870	1946	Muskogee, Ok
C. G. Cearley	1913	1947	Martha, Okla.
Minor Bounds	1877	1947	Dallas
Paul A. Root	1903	1947	Greensboro, N.
A. G. Coleman	1890	1946	Paris
Frank Wilkinson	1881	1947	Dallas
W. D. Bradfield	1866	1947	Dallas
J. B. Davis	1865	1947	Dallas

THE ROLL IN HEAVEN — TOTAL NUMBER 311

(Note—Double Column)

NAME	Born	Died	Where Buried	NAME	Born	Died	Where Buried
John E. Roach	1874	1947	Dallas	Prichett, W. A.	1867	1954	Bells
J. Sam Barcus	1865	1948	Georgetown	Cowling, H. M.	1878	1954	Crandall
Isbell, Keener	1885	1948	Decatur	Knickerbocker, H. D.	1871	1954	Dallas
Riddle, S. C.	1857	1948	Dallas	Ramsey, J. D.	1889	1954	Dallas
Moore, Bishop John	1867	1949	Dallas	Farler, Sam P.	1888	1954	Richardson
Ferrell, Mark N.	1880	1949	Austin	Mays, A. Tarvis	1900	1954	Dallas
Bell, Ben	1891	1948	Sherman	McLarty, Miss Alice	1893	1953	Crowell
Wilson, W. J.	1879	1948	Gainesville	King, Carver D.	1881	1954	Jacksboro
Tannery, L. F.	1867	1949	Lubbock	Shinn, Robert F.	1884	1954	Lewisville
Escoe, E. C.	1878	1948	Tyler	Stone, George N.	1871	1954	Wichita Falls
Patterson, R. D.	1880	1948	Emblem	Horn, Raymond V.	1919	1954	Richardson
Wheeler, F. B.	1882	1949	Dallas	Fender, Chas. J.	1879	1955	Electria
Thomas, Chas. W.	1892	1949	Richardson	Smith, Grover C.	1885	1955	Bellvue
Jones, L. F.	1870	1950	Burkburnett	Sooter, M. C.	1876	1955	Denton
Preston, T. W.	1880	1950	Dallas	Wilhite, Charles S.	1892	1956	Dallas
Simpson, C. M.	1878	1950	Dallas	French, George C.	1873	1955	
Russell, Clark H.	1884	1951	Dallas	Warren, Pleas S.	1878	1955	Bellevue
Williams, S. M.	1868	1951	Mt. Vernon	Manning, L. W.	1885	1955	Mt. Sterling
Stout, M. A.	1880	1951	Gainesville	Shawver, L. D.	1875	1955	Jacksboro
Williams, E. F.	1874	1951	Denison	Childress, William C.	1884	1955	Denton
Scales, Albert L.	1869	1951	Dallas	Branch, J. C.	1877	1956	Commerce
Combs, Chas. P	1872	1952	Cooper				

REGISTER OF ANNUAL CONFERENCES
The Methodist Church

	Place of Session	Date	President	Secretary
	73 Sessions—1869-1939—M. E. C. S. Found in Old Journals.			
1	Dallas	Oct. 27, 1939	Bishop Ivan Lee Holt	R. G. Mood
2	Greenville	Oct. 25, 1940	Bishop Ivan Lee Holt	C. B. Fielder
3	Dallas	Oct. 24, 1941	Bishop Ivan Lee Holt	C. B. Fielder
4	Dallas	Oct. 20, 1942	Bishop Ivan Lee Holt	C. B. Fielder
5	Dallas	Oct. 26, 1943	Bishop Ivan Lee Holt	C. B. Fielder
6	Dallas	Oct. 24, 1944	Bishop C. C. Selecman	C. B. Fielder
7	Greenville	Oct. 24, 1945	Bishop C. C. Selecman	C. B. Fielder
8	Dallas	Oct. 30, 1946	Bishop C. C. Selecman	C. B. Fielder
9	Dallas	June 4, 1947	Bishop C. C. Selecman	C. B. Fielder
10	Dallas	June 3, 1948	Bishop C. C. Selecman	C. B. Fielder
11	Dallas	June 1, 1949	Bishop W. C. Martin	C. B. Fielder
12	Dallas	May 31, 1950	Bishop W. C. Martin	C. B. Fielder
13	Dallas	May 30, 1951	Bishop W. C. Martin	C. B. Fielder
14	Dallas	June 4, 1952	Bishop W. C. Martin	C. B. Fielder
15	Dallas	June 3, 1953	Bishop W. C. Martin	C. B. Fielder
16	Dallas	June 2, 1954	Bishop W. C. Martin	C. B. Fielder
17	Dallas	June 1, 1955	Bishop W. C. Martin	C. B. Fielder
18	Dallas	May 30, 1956	Bishop W. C. Martin	C. B. Fielder

THE UNITING CONFERENCE OF AMERICAN METHODISM

1939	Kansas City	Missouri	L. H. Estes

SESSIONS OF THE GENERAL CONFERENCES OF THE METHODIST CHURCH

1940	Atlantic City	New Jersey	L. H. Estes
1944	Kansas City	Missouri	L. H. Estes
1948	Boston	Massachusetts	L. H. Estes
1952	San Francisco	California	L. H. Estes
1956	Minneapolis	Minnesota	L. H. Estes

THE SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE THE METHODIST CHURCH

1940	Oklahoma City	Oklahoma	P. M. Hillman
1944	Tulsa	Oklahoma	P. M. Hillman
1948	El Paso	Texas	E. L. Jorns
1952	Wichita	Kansas	E. L. Jorns
1956	New Orleans	Louisiana	E. L. Jorns

STANDING RULES

Rule 1. Each District Superintendent upon nomination of the Conference Statistician, shall appoint a District Auditor, who shall seven days (not including Sunday) prior to Annual Conference collect the reports of the preachers of that district to the Annual Conference, audit same and hand them in correct form, and on blank provided by Statistician, to the Statistical Secretary before the opening session of the Annual Conference.

Rule 2. The District Superintendents, the Conference Lay Leader and the District Lay Leaders constitute the Committee on Nominations for the Conference Committees. All nominations shall be accompanied by written or printed lists bearing the names of the nominee or nominees.

Rule 3. Each pastor shall submit his annual conference report to his District Auditor at least 7 days (Sunday not included) before the meeting of the Annual Conference. Pastors MUST HAVE THEIR RECEIPTS TO VERIFY the figures on their Annual Conference Report that deals with finances.

Rule 4. The members of the Conference shall furnish the Secretary of the Conference with a complete biography of their lives.

Rule 5. A permanent Memorial Committee composed of a Chairman, and the Secretary of the Conference, shall insure suitable memorials of the deceased brethren. Every clerical member of the Conference shall file with the Secretary a historical sketch of his life on the registration blank to be furnished him, this is to be revised every four years.

Rule 6. An assessment shall be levied anuually upon the various charges of the Conference to bear the expenses of publishing the Conference Journal of such amounts as the Secretary may find necessary.

Rule. 7. The District Superintendents shall be directed to report district parsonage statistics to the Statistical Secretary.

Rule 8. All reports of committees, boards, etc., shall be submitted in duplicate. Each shall be written on typewriter.

Rule 9. No one shall be a member of a Conference Board if he is in the salaried employment of an institution that receives support from that Board.

Rule 10. A District Conference shall be held annually in each District of the Annual Conference. The elective members of the District Conference shall consist of one layman for every sixty members, or major fraction thereof of the local church, to be elected by the church conference, provided that each church shall have at least one elective delegate to the District Conference.

Rule 11. At the first session of the Annual Conference succeeding the General Conference, a Conference Treasurer shall be elected by the Conference, to serve for the incoming quadrennium, whose duties shall be as defined in the Discipline, and, at the same time, a Conference Depository of funds shall be designated, upon nomination of the Commission on World Service and Finance.

Rule 12. The interest accruing from the Conference funds drawing interest (if there be any interest) on daily balances, after deducting the proportionate expenses of the various Boards involved, shall be directed to the Conference Board of Missions and Church Extensions.

Rule 13. The Commission on World Service and Finance shall provide for an audit of the Conference Treasurer's books within forty days after the adjournment of the Conference. An auditing committee shall be elected on nomination of the Commission of World Service and Finance to check

the statistical reports on General and Conference benevolences of all pastoral charges with the report of the Conference Treasurer and to secure proper adjustments of any discrepancies where possible and failing in this, to report all such discrepancies to the District Superintendents in whose districts such charges may be located, for further handling in whatever manner is deemed advisable and proper.

Rule 14. In the report of each Conference Board asking for an appropriation it shall read, "The Board has asked the Commission on World Service and Finance to recommend the following appropriations."

Rule 15. It shall take a two-thirds vote to suspend any of these standing rules.

Rule 16. Each University or College shall submit an auditor's report, made by a certified public accountant, to the Conference Board of Education before financial aid is granted the applicant.

Rule 17. No member of this Conference who is a salaried employee of any institution to which this Conference contributes shall be a member of the Board of Trustees of the institution by which he is employed.

Rule 18. No special collection or call for money from our people shall be ordered by the Conference unless it has the approval of the Commission on World Service and Finance of the Conference.

Rule 19. All pastors reporting salaries and benevolences to the Annual Conference, any part of which is borrowed money, shall report the same for record in the Conference Journal.

Rule 20. The District Superintendents shall be ex-officio members of all Conference Boards with all privileges of membership except the power to vote.

Rule 21. The Board of Ministerial Training shall be given the right to require health examinations in cases where the Committee deems it advisable.

Rule 22. Gifts to members of the Conference in recognition for service rendered shall not be made on the floor of the Conference.

Rule 23. The lay delegates of the Annual Conference shall be elected annually, and list supplied the Secretary ten days prior to the Annual Conference.

Rule 24. The Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications shall inquire of each District Superintendent about the life and official administration of each member of the Conference in his District and report to the Conference as to whether all the ministerial members of the Conference are blameless in their life and official administration.

Rule 25. Each District Superintendent shall supply the Treasurer and Secretary of the Conference with a list for all churches (and the total of churches, when more than one church is on a charge), of all apportionments accepted for the Conference Year, the said lists to be furnished four months after adjournment of Annual Conference. These apportionments to be recorded by the Secretary and Treasurer of the Conference as the Official Assessments against the several charges of the Annual Conference.

Rule 26. All requests for conference funds which by law are required to be presented to the Commisison on World Service and Finance, shall be presented in writing to the Secretary of the Commission not later than thirty days prior to the opening of the Annual Conference Session.

Rule 27. The Minister, who shall be in charge of the FUNERAL SERVICES of any Member of The N. T. Conference, will supply the Sec-

retary of this Conference with an obituary and picture of the deceased member, immediately after the funeral services are held. The Minister conductnig the funeral services of any minister's wife of the North Texas Conference, will immediately after the funeral service supply the Secretary of the Conference with the name of the minister's wife, and dates of birth and death.

Rule 28. The Conference Treasurer's Books shall be closed the same day on which the pastors check their reports with the district auditors. No more funds will be accepted to apply on the Conference year's apportionments after that day. All monies after that shall be credited to the next year's apportionments. [See report of Commission on World Service and Finance for dates of District "Check up" for the year.]

Rule 29. The North Texas Annual Conference shall hereafter make it a policy to rotate memberships on all quadrennial Boards and Commissions, limiting any person to two successive four year terms of service on any one Board. However a person may be reelected to membership on a Board after he has been off from that Board for a quadrennium.

After its organization each Board shall determine which of its present members will be limited to four years of service; so that at all times one half of the members of any Board will have at least a quadrennium of experience on it.

The date of each person's expiration of service shall be listed after his name in the Annual Conference Journal where the Commhissions and Boards are listed.

The purposes of this rule are not retroactive.

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1A

List No:	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Baptisms: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	Baptisms: All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members (Including Baptized Children)	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. from Prep. Memb. and on Prof. of Faith	Received from other Denominations	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches and Restored	Removed by Death	Removed to other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches and Discontinued	Total Full Members	Total Local Preachers (Included in Line 11)	CHURCH SCHOOLS: CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP: Children's Divison 0-11 Years: Officers and Teachers	Children's Divison 0-11 Years: Nurs'y Home Members	Children's Divison 0-11 Years: Children (Exclude Col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Div. 24 Years and Over: Adult-Home Members	Adult Div. 24 Years and Over: Adults (Ex. Col. 17)	Tota. (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	ATTENDANCE: Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Att. Sunday Evening Fellowship	Aver. Attend. Add. Meetings of. Ch. School: Children	Aver. Attend. Add. Meetings of. Ch. School: Youth	Aver. Attend. Add. Meetings of. Ch. School: Adults
	DALLAS NE. DISTRICT		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	**Addison**	J. E. Cannaster	3	....	16	70	....	....	11	1	1	....	79	....	15	....	15	6	....	30	66	50	....	....	5	....
2	**Carrollton**	Leon Turner	5	9	7	586	10	5	39	....	....	2	618	....	25	15	130	50	10	150	380	192	40	30	30	....
3	**Casa Linda**	Lee Bedford	19	34	27	466	48	29	123	1	5	47	613	1	58	13	416	44	....	151	682	321	85	....	....	....
4	**Casa View**	Wilfred Bailey	43	14	172	361	24	27	158	....	....	17	553	1	34	52	350	57	....	225	718	305	....	10	23	15
5	**Cochran Chapel**	T. P. Weaver	13	14	86	878	33	3	54	2	....	47	919	5	63	42	325	85	15	281	811	527	....	....	65	....
6	**Coppell**	(Jasper Snow, Jr.)	....	....	....	89	7	....	....	1	1	....	94	....	8	....	17	14	....	24	63	30	....	....	16	....
7	**Ervay Street**	R. A. Trompler	....	1	10	262	1	....	15	4	3	44	227	....	16	3	18	9	5	106	157	89	....	....	....	....
8	**Farmers Branch**	B. M. Stinson	4	17	11	197	15	8	40	1	3	11	245	....	26	6	158	25	6	200	421	147	....	....	....	....
9	**First Church**	R. E. Goodrich, Jr.	62	31	....	5304	89	40	274	38	34	236	5399	7	300	110	667	466	180	1596	3319	1418	394	360	125	380
10	**Garland: First**	Henry Mood	38	32	188	1531	63	23	109	12	8	85	1621	1	117	54	684	229	49	716	1849	803	....	....	65	....
11	**Garland: Axe**	Earl Harvey	38	10	78	212	31	13	85	....	....	21	320	1	21	....	208	50	....	150	429	203	....	15	31	....
12	**Garland: Centerville**	(H. G. Ryan)	1	8	10	....	16	1	46	....	....	3	60	....	9	10	24	7	....	24	74	46	....	....	....	....
13	**Grace**	Frank Dent	8	10	160	1280	20	4	33	14	10	48	1265	....	108	15	158	45	16	355	697	363	80	35	31	65
14	**Greenland Hills**	L. H. Jones	8	15	98	673	25	8	27	1	4	105	623	1	47	19	220	118	11	255	670	288	....	....	50	....
15	**Highland Park**	Marshall Steel	108	69	....	8119	170	100	264	34	45	206	8368	5	568	271	1590	865	98	1595	4987	2234	250	450	1465	1084
16	**Irving: First**	J. W. Lindsey	46	41	188	1511	59	23	125	9	19	56	1634	1	81	15	544	139	18	510	1307	647	....	88	53	....
17	**Irving: Acres**	M. O. James	2	17	51	71	4	2	27	....	....	2	102	....	12	25	74	20	....	64	195	99	....	17	8	....
18	**Lakewood**	Boyd DeVore	23	16	51	1089	21	14	76	5	3	59	1133	3	89	46	237	149	33	329	883	430	....	....	39	....
19	**Lovers Lane**	Tom Shipp	89	132	131	2530	132	99	211	14	30	158	2770	....	331	70	997	269	10	248	1925	808	42	113	58	175
20	**Maple Lawn**	L. G. Shearer	....	3	13	122	4	....	9	....	....	7	128	....	15	....	37	22	....	38	112	68	....	....	....	20
21	**Mary King**	N. L. Glasco	7	2	20	236	3	....	13	3	3	19	227	....	22	6	73	40	5	31	177	106	....	....	....	....
22	**Memorial**	F. P. Broyles	5	10	32	708	18	....	15	11	....	77	653	2	30	25	81	35	31	208	410	210	....	....	20	....
23	**Munger Place**	J. M. Connally	16	14	102	2163	32	13	97	18	19	129	2139	2	89	18	227	245	36	611	1226	608	....	45	55	70
24	**North Haven**	Addison Cutter	4	14	52	....	27	10	80	....	....	....	117	....	16	12	76	28	....	36	168	71	....	....	....	....
25	**Oak Lawn**	C. E. Fike	24	30	24	1940	53	50	95	13	18	80	2027	2	85	20	253	147	45	630	1180	615	75	55	30	80
26	**Owenwood**	J. P. Fleming	8	10	19	948	19	6	26	2	9	39	949	4	64	26	95	98	35	224	542	252	32	....	10	....
27	**Preston Hollow**	H. C. Henderson	13	13	....	617	38	11	59	3	19	40	663	1	35	....	226	72	....	224	557	225	....	....	40	....
28	**Richardson**	W. A. Cox	12	10	58	476	17	5	119	5	4	52	556	....	33	16	224	94	....	201	568	262	....	21	22	....
29	**Ridgewood Park**	W. T. Stephenson	9	13	49	124	20	5	59	....	2	3	203	1	9	8	60	18	....	108	203	96	....	....	....	....
30	**Rowlett-Pleasant Valley**	(J. D. Clanton)	1	5	3	181	7	2	2	1	25	49	117	....	12	5	34	26	1	62	140	92	16	....	....	....

31 Rowlett		1	5	3	99	7		1	1	15	24	67		7	4	22	11	1	31	78	42	10			
32 Pleasant Valley					82		2	1		10	25	50		5	1	12	15		31	64	50	6			
33 St. John's	W. H. Vanderpool	12	16	24	1186	28		37	12	4	335	900		65	20	160	79	38	340	702	468	90	30	60	60
34 St. Luke's	M. G. Smith	14	53		1009	53	4	73	4		196	939	3	66	39	227	93	20	366	811	395		149	33	195
35 Trinity	R. H. Ridley	1	3		269	6	1	4	7		18	255	3	16	8	29	9	4	77	143	85		6	7	12
36 Union Bower	K. D. Woods	10	11	20	152	12	6	16		1	7	178	1	15	14	63	23	4	70	189	79	8		8	
37 University Park	A. H. Carleton	47	43		2925	119	37	215	9	29	177	3081	2	227	64	926	372	30	561	2180	1015	175	340	260	135
38 Vickery	J. L. Land	4	12	8	180	12	2	14	2	4	18	184		14	10	71	26		38	159	83			8	
39 Walnut Hill	Charles Denman	36	23	289	502	34	15	101		2	39	611	1	48		425	57		200	730	367				
40 Westerfeld	C. J. McLeod	9	11		56		13	9	1		2	75		11		66	23		37	137	109		30	18	
41 White Rock	R. C. Calvert	23	19	114	1209	30	12	110		11	49	1301		132	112	613	171	14	458	1500	761			83	
42 Lake Highlands	K. B. McIntosh	12	9	18		9	14	103				126	1	10	20	46	21	1	35	133	61			12	18
Total		777	694	2129	40212	1309	605	2973	228	316	2483	42072	49	2942	1189	10844	4346	715	11564	31600	15028	1287	1794	2740	2309
Total Last Year		765	743	2270	38981	1312	533	2733	265	254	2430	40610	54	2663	1241	10082	3883	746	11169	29784	13869	1378	1320	1970	1748
Increase		12			1231		72	240		62	53	1462		279		762	463		395	1816	1159		474	770	561
Decrease			49	41		3			37				5		52			31				91			

DALLAS SW. DISTRICT		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1 Aldersgate	Fred Adams	23	15	129	806	18	23	66	6	9	56	842	2	50		243	85		292	670	355			25	
2 Arcadia Park	J. C. Mann		6	27	268	8		7	1		8	274		20	16	112	32	4	51	235	122		10		
3 Asbury	J. Charles Shelely	10	6	54		6	18	83			4	103		14	8	70	10		56	158	62				
4 Brandon Avenue	Glendell A. Jones	5	20	14	666	21	4	30	1	5	17	698	2	74	12	181	98	6	221	592	322			45	
5 Brooklyn Avenue	Guy E. Perdue	13	12	120	824	14	12	30	8	5	19	848		61	27	157	83	16	362	706	365		23	21	27
6 Cedar Crest	Robert T. Metzger	7	32	81	576	35	27	37	1	8	49	617	1	42	17	205	85		221	570	301		40	45	
7 Cedar Hill	Eldon Traster, Jr.	1	2	7	239	6	4	14	4	3	17	239		14	10	52	14		87	177	101			9	
8 Centenary	Don S. Youngblood	5	4	31	454	11		5	5	10	146	309		10	10	27	8	10	60	125	78				
9 Clearview	Larry Meredith	12	32	18	181	26	4	22		3	11	219	2	18		74	49		82	223	131	47	14	25	8
10 Cockrell Hill	G. C. Randolph	9	30	39	715	32	6	47	7		29	764	2	45	11	196	97	13	238	600	425			50	
11 De Soto	Brown W. Higginbotham		1	13	88	1	2	6	1	1	15	80	1	12	3	30	20	1	34	100	55			12	
12 Duncanville	S. Baxton Bryant	19	30	83	622	30	41	16	6	3	45	655	2	49	51	235	147	19	154	655	266		43	97	
13 Elmwood	F. M. Talbot	9	33	113	749	45	12	54	2	7	42	809		38	22	245	136		359	800	379	65			
14 Glendale	(Woodrow W. Kirby)	1	15	4	98	15	7	6			25	101	1	18	13	41	21		40	133	82			4	
15 Grand Prairie: First	Floyd A. Boulware	22	18		1820	31		98	7		77	1865	2	109	40	388	181	13	505	1236	644		18	65	
16 Grand Prairie Heights	Herman F. Mayo	13	18	21	401	35	7	59	1	2	36	463	1	36	28	205	46		148	463	213		11	13	
17 Hutchins	W. B. Reaves	6	5	29	194	11		11	2		6	208		13	15	65	25		80	198	112		50	15	35
18 Irwindell	John Dvorak	10	34	46	359	37	18	46	3		17	440		57	12	136	65	8	105	383	221		24	28	28
19 Kessler Park	John W. Morphis	15	23		1458	57	36	89	12	19	77	1532	2	115	24	373	173	16	657	1358	603			65	
20 Lambuth Memorial	Henry H. Lawson	4	23	52	222	28	5	32	2	1	5	279		20	11	143	24	10	110	318	145			11	
21 Lancaster Avenue	C. D. Reynolds	13	15	1	643	30		40	4		72	637	1	30	28	142	61		255	516	290		20	30	40
22 Lancaster First	Neyland Hester	21	11	71	380	17	3	15	5		16	394	3	28	20	164	32	27	130	401	171	61		18	
23 Lawson	(J. Wallace, Jr.)	2		8	53			5	1		3	54	1	4		19	4		19	46	20			5	
24 Mesquite	Earl Kifer	13	31	13	486	44	5	76	6		4	601		32	49	108	37	16	203	445	263		41	14	
25 Oak Cliff	H. Noel Bryant	30	15	34	1948	36	9	86	21	13	99	1946	6	138	24	380	238	33	941	1754	865	98	220	86	132

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Baptisms: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	Baptisms: All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members (Including Baptized Children)	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. from Prep. Memb. and on Prof. of Faith	Received from other Denominations	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches and Restored	Removed by Death	Removed to other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches and Discontinued	Total Full Members	Total Local Preachers (Included in Line 11)	CHURCH SCHOOLS: CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP: Officers and Teachers	Children's Divison 0-11 Years: Nursery Home Members	Children's Divison 0-11 Years: Children (Exclude Col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Div. 24 Years and Over: Adult-Home Members	Adult Div. 24 Years and Over: Adults (Ex. Col. 17)	Tota (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	ATTENDANCE: Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Att. Sunday Evening Fellowship	Aver. Attend. Add. Meetings of. Ch. School: Children	Aver. Attend. Add. Meetings of. Ch. School: Youth	Aver. Attend. Add. Meetings of. Ch. School: Adults
DALLAS SW. DISTRICT Cont.			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
26	**Pleasant Mound**	Walter R. Zimmerman	22	40	58	1090	68	23	89	4	6	34	1226	7	45	25	328	154	.....	306	858	469	.....	10	45	.....
27	Pleasant Mound	.....	22	40	58	1074	68	23	89	4	6	34	1210	7	41	25	309	152	.....	294	821	449	.....	10	45	.....
28	St. Matthews	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	4	.....	19	2	.....	12	37	20	.....	.....	.....	.....
29	**Rankin Chapel**	David C. Hughes	.....	1	14	101	8	3	1	.....	.....	43	70	.....	8	5	27	12	.....	17	69	42	14	.....	.....	.....
30	**Rylie**	Julian D. Thomas	12	9	.....	274	9	11	16	2	3	6	299	2	25	12	83	69	2	72	263	140	.....	.....	18	.....
31	**Saint Mark's**	J. L. Koontz	8	15	35	293	15	3	21	.....	.....	65	267	1	24	15	114	35	2	113	303	167	.....	10	14	.....
32	**Seagoville**	B. W. Middlebrooks	11	10	26	419	12	13	34	8	1	14	455	.....	35	13	112	53	14	188	415	224	67	12	28	.....
33	**Skyline**	(Harold Allday)	2	15	17	78	7	4	12	.....	1	19	81	.....	8	3	35	14	.....	28	88	52	.....	.....	.....	.....
34	**Stevens Park**	Braxton L. Combs	1	7	4	58	10	.....	24	1	.....	8	83	.....	12	.....	38	14	.....	38	102	58	.....	.....	.....	.....
35	**Tyler Street**	Lewis N. Stuckey	65	72	448	3881	110	40	210	28	53	666	3494	6	136	138	743	306	42	1709	3074	1600	257	176	94	219
36	**Urban Park**	E. T. Hayes	19	29	62	644	37	16	54	1	3	38	709	3	66	25	245	118	15	254	723	385	85	25	35	25
37	**Wesley**	W. E. Peterson	22	36	169	1631	58	19	102	10	7	53	1740	1	121	23	331	189	20	466	1150	627	56	54	43	236
38	**Wheatland**	(Fred C. Knight, Jr.)	.....	3	18	137	8	1	4	.....	.....	7	143	.....	14	10	29	13	11	31	108	64	.....	75	36	15
39	**Wilmer**	(James S. Jones)	1	.....	14	142	.....	.....	3	3	.....	6	136	.....	11	.....	24	8	4	50	97	56	.....	5	.....	.....
40	**Zipp City**	(W. Lynn Zimmerman)	.....	3	.....	90	6	4	8	.....	.....	11	97	.....	11	3	27	17	.....	45	103	61	.....	.....	10	.....
	Total	.....	426	671	1873	23088	942	380	1558	163	163	1865	23777	49	1563	723	6127	2773	302	8727	20215	10536	750	881	1006	765
	Total Last Year	.....	439	703	1739	21756	989	369	1524	151	360	1437	22690	45	1395	714	6146	2455	303	8484	19497	9986	665	836	913	785
	Increase	.....	.....	.....	134	1332	.....	11	34	12	.....	428	1087	4	168	9	.....	318	.....	243	718	550	85	45	93	.....
	Decrease	.....	13	32	.....	.....	47	.....	.....	.....	197	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
DENTON DISTRICT			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	**Allison-Stoney**	(Billy Wilder)	.....	.....	2	80	.....	1	.....	5	.....	9	67	.....	14	4	8	11	.....	41	78	60	.....	.....	5	8
2	Allison	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	.....	8	3	7	5	.....	27	50	40	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	Stoney	.....	.....	.....	2	39	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	9	25	.....	6	1	1	6	.....	14	28	20	.....	.....	5	8
4	**Alvord**	(George Isbell)	.....	.....	.....	138	.....	.....	2	4	1	9	126	.....	9	.....	13	25	5	54	106	50	.....	.....	16	8
5	**Argyle**	C. L. Dubberly	4	3	6	88	4	.....	6	.....	5	8	85	.....	10	14	9	18	4	36	91	46	.....	6	8	.....

6 **Aubrey-Mustang**	(Jim Taylor)	1		1	144	1				1	52	92		20		10	15		48	93	45			5	
7 Aubrey		1		1	78	1				1	24	54		9		6	10		30	55	25			5	
8 Mustang					66						28	38		11		4	5		18	38	20				
9 **Blue Mound**	Len Rickey	1		8	106	4		1	1		1	109	1	13		21	13		47	94	49	30			
10 **Bowie**	Warren McSwain	8	29	21	701	29	3	22	10	19	41	685		25	20	90	64	25	206	430	220	40				
11 **Boyd**	(W. A. Triggs)		1	8	117	1	5	2	1		2	122		10		25	16		45	96	61	46		6	6
12 **Bridgeport**	Theo Wright	3		3	450	1		8	2		88	369		15	30	65	40	10	99	259	139				
13 **Callisburg-Westview**	(Linwood John Roberson)				132	2		9		1	5	137		9	8	19	37		54	127	99	27			
14 Callisburg					61	2					5	58		4	4	9	12		25	54	49	12			
15 Westview					71			9		1		79		5	4	10	25		29	73	50	15			
16 **Chico**	(H. W. Longfellow)	1		3	299	2	4	10	3	3	7	302	2	11		16	50		79	156	105	18	10	40	55
17 **Cooper Creek**	(Ted Smith)				54		2	5		6	1	54		7		10	7	12	12	48	25	15			
18 **Decatur Circuit**	(Thomas Mation)		1	18	220	5		3	6		8	214		17	3	18	15	25	83	161	93			4	
19 Greenwood					15							15		3			1	1	9	14	7				
20 Oak Grove			1	10	116	1		1	2		4	112		7	3	9	4	5	29	57	39				
21 Sand Hill				5	45			2	3		3	41		3		4	4	15	24	50	25				
22 Slidell				3	44	4			1		1	46		4		5	6	4	21	40	22			4	
23 **Decatur: First**	M. C. Smith	7	11		853	25	7	18	4	1	257	641		32	13	79	72	24	223	443	245			18	
24 **Denton: Asbury**	Gordon D. Casad	6	4		391	6	10	51	2		28	428	1	21	12	160	58	9	154	412	193			14	20
25 **Denton: First**	W. B. Slack	20	34	249	2022	73	17	124	24	2	60	2150	3	61	47	337	110	86	765	1406	680	47			
26 **Elm Ridge-Oak Grove**	(Joe Funk)		3		121	4		11	5		33	98		11	7	14	17	9	36	94	67				
27 Elm Ridge			1		62	1		9			21	51		9	4	10	12	9	21	63	43				
28 Oak Grove			2		59	3		2	5		12	47		2	3	4	5		15	31	24				
29 **Era-Spring Creek**	(W. O. Rucker)	1	1	19	205	1	2	6	1		62	151		13	7	25	26	9	69	149	87	12		18	
30 Era		1	1	15	138	1	2	6	1		49	97		7	5	18	18	7	40	95	51	12		12	
31 Spring Creek				4	67						13	54		6	2	7	8	2	29	54	36			6	
32 **Forrestburg-Rosston**	(Jim Yarborough)		4	2	135	2			2		11	124		14		24	28		75	141	90				
33 Forrestburg			4	2	101	2			2		11	90		10		23	16		55	104	60				
34 Rosston					34							34		4		1	12		20	37	30				
35 **Gainsville: First**	Bob Evans	7	5	63	950	10	6	59	6	1	29	989		35	25	137	73	35	240	545	226		50	70	
36 **Gainsville: Whaley**	John Poe Hensley	9	7	154	973	26	14	36	8	3	27	1011		32	9	152	58	20	264	535	328		15	12	25
37 **Green Valley-Chinn's Chapel**	(Conrad Edwards)			3	167					7	74	86		15	1	17	13	2	39	87	45				
38 Green Valley				3	81					7	36	38		11		9	7		20	47	25				
39 Chinn's Chapel					86						38	48		4	1	8	6	2	19	40	20				
40 **Justin**	(Jack Heacock)	1	3	14	216	5	1	6		3	8	217		11	5	35	14	6	55	126	75		9	8	
41 **Krum**	(J. B. Nicholson)	3	10	9	191	12	2	7	2		1	209	1	15	5	33	31	6	47	137	70			15	
42 **Lake Dallas-Gunter**	(R. E. Parker)				177			1	3		3	172	1	14		41	23		51	129	65				
43 Lake Dallas					106			1	3		3	101	1	8		34	15		25	82	40				
44 Gunter					71							71		6		7	8		26	47	25				
45 **Little Elm**	(C. C. Grimes)				82						5	77		7	2	22	5	1	45	82	23				
46 **Lewisville**	W. J. Hodge	1	4		337	4	7	18	1		12	353		33	16	59	35	56	80	279	195		25	21	17
47 **Myra-Hood**	(Ben Russell)	3		4	137	1		1	1		5	133		11		21	9		61	102	58	38		4	
48 Myra		2		3	79									5		14	1		41	61	34	20			
49 Hood		1		1	58	1		1						6		7	8		20	41	24	18		4	
50 **Nocona**	W. D. Craig	11	12	146	506	13	7	30	6	3	17	530		40	23	121	78	10	213	485	246			40	

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1A

List No:	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Baptisms: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	Baptisms: All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members (Including Baptized Children)	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. from Prep. Memb. and on Prof. of Faith	Received from other Denominations	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches and Restored	Removed by Death	Removed to other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches and Discontinued	Total Full Members	Total Local Preachers (Included in Line 11)	CHURCH SCHOOLS: CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP: Officers and Teachers	Children's Divison 6-11 Years: Nurs'y Home Members	Children (Exclude Col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Div. 24 Years and Over: Adult-Home Members	Adults (Ex. Col. 17)	Tota (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	ATTENDANCE: Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Att. Sunday Evening Fellowship	Aver. Attend. Add. Meetings of Ch. School: Children	Youth	Adults
	DENTON DISTRICT Cont.		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
51	**Paradise Circuit**	(James Gibbons)	....	2	....	163	2	....	.....	1	....	.....	164	....	16	4	24	20	3	85	152	75	.....	.....	.....	.....
52	Boonville	.....	....	.....	....	94	.....	....	.....	1	....	.....	93	....	7	4	15	12	3	38	79	35	.....	.....	.....	.....
53	Garvin	.....	....	.....	....	41	.....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	41	....	3	....	3	4	.....	25	35	20	.....	.....	.....	.....
54	Paradise	.....	....	2	....	28	2	....	.....	.....	....	.....	30	....	6	....	6	4	.....	22	38	20	.....	.....	.....	.....
55	**Pilot Point**	Sherrill Hendricks	5	2	8	144	2	3	.....	3	....	4	142	....	6	....	16	20	7	43	92	40	7	.....	7	.....
56	**Ponder**	(Andrew Ashburn)	....	4	....	92	4	....	3	1	....	4	94	....	7	....	22	13	.....	32	74	45	.....	.....	.....	.....
57	**Roanoke**	(Jack Sanders)	3	5	22	100	6	....	2	1	....	4	103	....	10	....	25	8	4	34	81	47	.....	.....	.....	.....
58	**Rhome**	Roy Montgomery	....	1	1	86	4	....	7	1	....	1	95	....	5	....	5	10	.....	28	48	34	20	2	5	13
59	**Ringgold-Montague**	(Hershel Homer)	2	.....	.....	128	.....	....	11	1	....	2	136	....	16	7	21	31	.....	42	117	67	54	.....	12	7
60	Ringgold	.....	1	.....	.....	62	.....	....	6	1	....	2	65	....	9	6	8	12	.....	22	57	32	26	.....	7	.....
61	Montague	.....	1	.....	.....	66	.....	....	5	.....	....	.....	71	....	7	1	13	19	.....	20	60	35	28	.....	5	.....
62	**Saint Jo**	Richard C. Raines	2	5	44	184	7	7	13	3	1	11	196	....	13	....	42	40	6	79	180	125	.....	.....	24	.....
63	**Sivels Bend Circuit**	(Charles W. Cook)	1	....	5	60	.....	....	.....	.....	....	1	59	....	10	....	6	.....	.....	45	61	38	.....	.....	.....	.....
64	Marysville	.....	1	....	2	27	.....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	27	....	3	....	2	.....	.....	25	30	13	.....	.....	.....	.....
65	Sivels Bend	.....	....	.....	3	17	.....	....	.....	.....	....	1	16	....	4	....	4	.....	.....	7	15	13	.....	.....	.....	.....
66	Woodbine	.....	....	.....	....	16	.....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	16	....	3	....	.....	.....	.....	13	16	12	.....	.....	.....	.....
67	**Spanish Fort Circuit**	(Jack Callaway)	....	7	....	155	7	....	1	2	1	20	140	....	10	....	16	14	.....	34	74	57	.....	.....	.....	.....
68	Bonita	.....	....	7	....	100	7	....	1	2	1	13	92	....	6	....	16	9	.....	19	50	35	.....	.....	.....	.....
69	Spanish Fort	.....	....	.....	....	35	.....	....	.....	.....	....	6	29	....	4	....	.....	5	.....	15	24	22	.....	.....	.....	.....
70	Shady Grove	.....	....	.....	....	20	.....	....	.....	.....	....	1	19	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
71	**Sanger**	Richard Perry	....	5	....	214	11	....	17	1	....	16	225	....	12	....	30	27	8	63	140	79	.....	.....	.....	.....
72	**Sunset-Park Springs**	(Charles Cole)	....	1	....	153	.....	2	.....	3	....	1	151	....	9	3	12	20	12	40	96	54	.....	.....	17	.....
73	Sunset	.....	....	1	....	55	.....	....	.....	2	....	1	52	....	5	3	12	20	12	20	50	26	.....	.....	5	.....
74	Park Springs	.....	....	.....	....	98	.....	2	.....	2	....	.....	99	....	4	....	.....	20	.....	20	46	28	.....	.....	12	.....
75	**Valley View**	(N. W. Grigsby)	2	1	10	208	2	17	1	3	....	4	221	....	9	....	26	16	.....	32	83	55	7	.....	7	.....
	Total	.....	102	165	820	11679	276	117	491	117	58	931	11457	9	648	265	1826	1178	394	3778	8089	4341	361	117	376	159
	Total Last Year	.....	146	207	878	11441	328	90	478	95	45	487	11710	11	648	257	1775	1143	450	3873	8147	4564	258	72	253	73
	Increase	.....	....	....	....	238	.....	27	13	22	13	444	.....	.....	....	8	51	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	103	45	123	86
	Decrease	.....	44	42	58	.....	52	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	251	2	....	.....	.....	.....	56	95	57	223	.....	.....	.....	.....

GREENVILLE DISTRICT		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1 **Becker**	(Wesley Deats)	1	1	1	70	1					21	50		5	1	4	12		27	49	35				
2 **Caddo Mills**	Barrett Renfro	1			221	1		3			27	198		24	11	31	28	24	64	182	119	41	14	7	20
3 **Celeste**	(Albert F. Click)	2	3		180	3		3	3			183	1	9	10	15	20		50	104	70				
4 **College Mound-Chisholm**	(Carr Dee Racop, Jr.)	3	1	22	263	1		4	6		11	251		14		30	34		99	177	108				
5 College Mound		3		19	157			1	2		4	152		8		23	22		72	125	70				
6 Chisholm			1	3	106	1		3	4		7	99		6		7	12		27	52	38				
7 **Commerce:** Larger Parish		9	7	53	1391	13	10	45	30	21	308	1100	1	53	30	108	131	35	399	756	347		14	28	
8 **Commerce:** First	Leland C. Spurrier	8	7	53	1259	13	10	45	30	21	306	970	1	38	30	82	102	35	329	616	277		14	28	
9 Emblem					24							24		4		5	8		14	31	18				
10 Fairlie					59						1	58		5		12	10		33	60	28				
11 Rhea's Chapel		1			32						1	31		2		1	6		11	20	12				
12 Smith's Chapel					17							17		4		8	5		12	29	12				
13 **Crandall**	(W. T. Johnson)	1	1	10	140	2		6		1	3	144		12	3	19	27	2	52	115	72	13			
14 **Fate Circuit**	(Gerald K. Hilton)	2	12		96	12			1		5	102		12		20			68	100	50				
15 Fate		1	8		33	8			1		3	37													
16 Heath		1	3		34	3					2	35		6		8			38	52	25				
17 Williams' Chapel			1		29	1						29		6		12			30	48	25				
18 **Forney**	Ira C. Kiker	1	1	17	226	4	1	4	2		4	229		14	7	38	35	15	65	174	70				
19 **Floyd-Merit**	(Curtis Lee)	2	4	15	213	5		7	2		5	218		15	11	39	43		79	187	99			8	
20 Floyd		2		7	83	1		4	1		2	85		9	3	21	17		20	70	45			8	
21 Merit			4	8	130	4		3	1		3	133		6	8	18	26		59	117	54				
22 **Greenville:** Kavanaugh	Bill Morgan Smith	7	5	73	866	11	3	27	6	3	59	839		39	10	121	69	32	266	537	315			35	
23 **Greenville:** Lee Street	C. B. Garrett	3	8		619	8	5	11	4		9	630	1	23	10	50	25	8	195	311	180			15	
24 **Greenville:** Wesley	Cicero B. Fielder	7	17		1236	24	13	41	13	10	325	966		57	4	205	42	84	458	850	489			47	
25 **Jones Bethel**	(E. G. Hamilton)				59			1	1			59		8		4	5	4	18	39	23				
26 **Kaufman**	Harold Taylor	2	11	11	532	16	18	14	8	4	18	550	1	30	13	84	49	10	234	420	216			25	
27 **Kemp**	Alton Vaughan		5		174	5		1	5		8	167		14	6	38	9	6	50	123	58		22	9	27
28 **Lane Circuit**	(T. H. Browning)	1	4	1	176	4		2	2	1	3	176		12	4	13	18		71	118	72		10		
29 Kingston			1		37	1		2			2	38		5		7	9		20	41	32		10		
30 Lane					76							76		3	2	4	6		25	40	19				
31 White Rock		1	3	1	63	3			2	1	1	62		4	2	2	3		26	37	21				
32 **Liberty**	(Robert J. Loomis)			11	189	3	1	19	3	6	12	191		24	6	35	21	2	77	165	96		11		
33 Caney				5	61				2	1	9	49		7	2	8	2		13	32	18				
34 Liberty				6	41			4	1	2	1	41		6	2	7	6		15	36	20		4		
35 Scatterbranch					55			6		1		60		4		5	8		32	49	37				
36 Shadygrove					32	3	1	9		2	2	41		7	2	15	5	2	17	48	21		7		9
37 **Lone Oak**	(Maurice Harrell)			3	182			7	1			188		7		7	10		30	54	30				
38 **Mabank**	Lawrence W. Shivers	2	1		241	1		5	4	7	16	220		15	4	42	32	3	81	177	108			10	
39 **Quinlan**	(Ozrow Kemerly)		7		154	7	3	5	4	1	1	163		10	2	15	22	10	34	93	40				
40 **Rockwall**	W. O. Buey	5	10	23	545	13		13	6		7	558		26	21	56	81	25	216	425	211			23	
41 **Royce City**	Bill Betts	3	7	6	453	7	1	9	5		25	440		22		48	38	20	150	278	128				
42 **Salem-Kinser**	(W. M. Jacocks)	1		10	120	3		2	1			124		10		28	20		48	106	61				
43 **Scurry Circuit**	(Ben R. Mock)	2	3	4	139	3		5			4	143		26	8	42	38		95	209	120				
44 Aley					51						3	48		6		37	7		18	34	20				
45 Elmgrove			2		34	2		2				38		8			16		58	119	73				

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1A

List No:	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOLS											
			Baptisms												CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP							ATTENDANCE				
			Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members (Including Baptized Children)	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. from Prep. Memb. and on Prof. of Faith	Received from other Denominations	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches and Restored	Removed by Death	Removed to other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches and Discontinued	Total Full Members	Total Local Preachers (Included in Line 11)	Officers and Teachers	Children's Divison 0-11 Years: Nursy Home Members	Children (Exclude Col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Div. 24 Years and Over: Adult-Home Members	Adults (Ex. Col. 17)	Tota. (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Att. Sunday Evening Fellowship	Aver. Attend. Add. Meetings of. Ch. School: Children	Youth	Adults
	GREENVILLE DISTRICT Cont.		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	14
46	Rosser		2	1	2	20	1	....	1	....	....	....	22	....	5	6	3	10	....	13	34	15	....	....	....	....
47	Warsaw		....	....	2	34	....	....	2	....	....	1	35	....	7	2	2	5	....	6	22	12	....	....	....	....
48	**Terrell: Asbury**	(Hugh E. Anderson)	....	9	6	73	12	2	10	2	....	....	95	1	6	6	15	8	9	32	76	....	14	16	8	14
49	**Terrell: First**	Thomas E. Hardy	10	38	63	1189	46	16	69	14	4	31	1271	....	39	12	155	67	15	337	625	300	....	36	25	30
50	**Terrell Circuit**	(Jesse H. Young)	2	4	....	216	6	....	....	2	....	6	214	....	....	....	27	23	....	41	91	55	....	....	....	....
51	Ables Springs		....	....	....	70	....	....	....	....	....	2	68	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
52	Elmo		1	2	....	99	4	....	....	2	....	....	101	....	....	....	15	20	....	21	56	35	....	....	....	....
53	Poetry		1	2	....	47	2	....	....	....	....	4	45	....	....	....	12	3	....	20	35	20	....	....	....	....
54	**Wilson Chapel**	Thomas J. Smith	1	10	14	108	10	....	3	....	....	2	119	....	11	....	10	16	....	38	75	50	....	10	14	28
55	**Wolfe City**	Buist B. Wilson	....	6	8	275	6	2	5	1	4	10	273	....	13	....	45	22	23	98	201	106	....	45	9	20
	Total		68	175	351	10346	227	75	321	126	62	920	9861	5	550	179	1344	945	327	3472	6817	3628	68	178	263	148
	Total Last Year		91	153	350	10459	233	63	343	122	48	582	10346	5	543	192	1463	965	284	3503	6950	3903	96	60	194	86
	Increase		....	22	1	....	....	12	....	4	14	338	....	....	7	....	....	....	43	....	....	....	....	118	69	62
	Decrease		23	....	....	114	6	....	22	....	....	....	485	....	....	13	119	20	....	31	133	275	28	....	....	....
	PARIS DISTRICT		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	**Bailey Circuit**	(Ervin G. Fish)	8	....	14	227	1	2	1	2	....	9	219	....	15	....	31	23	4	41	114	95	....	....	....	....
2	Bailey		1	....	4	89	1	....	1	2	....	9	80	....	7	....	10	8	4	14	43	28	....	....	....	....
3	Gober		7	....	10	83	....	1	....	....	....	....	84	....	8	....	21	15	....	27	71	48	....	....	....	....
4	Grove Hill		....	....	....	55	....	....	....	....	....	....	55	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	19	....	....	....	....
5	**Blossom**	(R. Gary Regan)	....	6	....	167	6	....	4	3	....	4	170	....	10	4	5	27	....	72	118	68	15	....	....	....
6	**Bonham: Clark Memorial**	Daniel V. Leander	2	4	....	144	5	....	3	2	....	11	139	....	12	3	23	13	4	82	137	70	40	....	....	....
7	**Bonham: First**	Wm. W. Greenhaw	4	5	6	976	5	3	27	12	6	24	969	1	42	17	148	92	45	385	729	311	....	15	18	....
8	**Cavines Circuit**	(J. G. Caldwell)	....	....	....	117	1	5	....	....	....	2	121	....	21	....	21	36	....	75	153	100	....	....	....	....
9	Caviness		....	....	....	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	25	....	6	....	6	6	....	20	38	25	....	....	....	....
10	Hopewell		....	....	....	27	0	2	....	....	....	....	30	....	6	....	5	10	....	20	41	25	....	....	....	....

11	Sumner					65		3				2	66		9		10	20		35	74	50						
12	**Chicota Circuit**	(T. Don Hutto)	2	10	26	232	10	1	7	1		5	244	1	15	22	5	34		83	159	114						
13	Belk			3	7	81	3						84		5	7	1	4		34	51	39						
14	Chicota			3	4	91	4		2	1		4	92	1	5		4	8		27	44	27						
15	Powderly		2	4	15	60	3	1	5			1	68		5	15		22		22	64	48						
16	**Cooper**	J. M. Simpson, Jr.	3	9	27	768	9	1	14	6		10	776		34	12	119	51	45	289	550	282		4	21	3		
17	**Deport**	P. G. Hightower	1	1		259	1			3			257		14		25	35		102	176	111						
18	Pattonville			1		35	1		1			1	36		6		6	10	22	4	48	40						
19	**Dodd City Circuit**	(Jack McNabb)		10		228	10	2	3	5		1	237		17	8	12	26	5	73	141	115						
20	Dodd City			2		85	2	1		3			85		6	2	4	6	2	30	50	35						
21	Lannius			4		56	4			1			59		6	6	6	10		13	41	40						
22	Randolph			4		87	4	1	3	1		1	93		5		2	10	3	30	50	40						
23	**Ector**	(Walter D. Marshall)	2		13	194	3	1	2	2			198		12	6	20	22		74	134	87	46					
24	**Enloe-Benfranklin**	(J. W. Mayne)	2			300		1	4			5	300		15	14	29	22	3	83	166	105						
25	Ben Franklin		1			140		1	1			3	139		7	5	4	4		30	50	40						
26	Enloe		1			160			3			2	161		8	9	25	18	3	53	116	65						
27	**Honey Grove**	Kenneth Thomas	8	1	14	617	3		9	8		9	612	1	48	14	72	32	19	199	384	232		14	10			
28	**Klondike Circuit**	(J. Hillman Bryan)			1	103	1			2	6	15	164		13		31	30		62	136	78						
29	Charleston					72						10	62		5		8	16		25	54	31						
30	Klondike				1	31	1			1	2	5	24		3		8			15	26	19						
31	Yowell					83				1	4		78		5		15	14		22	56	28						
32	**Ladonia**	Arthur Lusby	4	3	4	264	4	1	1	4		102	164		14	4	36	41	7	78	180	98	12		12			
33	**Lake Creek**	(Paul Schlapback)	1	1	1	172	1	1	2			2	174	1	9	3	28	15	10	40	105	70	60					
34	**Leonard**	A. R. Morgan		1	6	241	1		4	3		13	230		14		29	35		84	162	97	13					
35	**Minter Circuit**	Tom E. Hubbard	1	7		268	7	2	8	2	2	4	277		18		49	36		107	200	128						
36	Cunningham					34			4				38		3		9	4		17	33	22						
37	Milton					47						3	44		5		10	10		15	40	26						
38	Minter		1			89				1	2		86		5		10	2		25	42	30						
39	Shady Grove			7		98	7	2	4	1		1	109		5		20	20		40	85	50						
40	**Paris:** Calvery	Walter B. Sullens	10	6	10	349	6		4	3		5	351	1	41		83	34		183	341	178			22			
41	**Paris:** First	John Shuler	8	18	30	1574	41	7	61	10	4	33	1636	2	68	11	263	197	60	601	1200	660	141	19	27	58		
42	**Paris:** Garrett Memorial	James E. Jones	3	8	8	646	8		8	4		18	640		28	14	80	61	56	255	494	220	42	15	36	9		
43	**Paris Circuit**	(Hubert Cunningham)		9		179	9	4	2	3	1	1	189		18		52	30		69	169	107	80					
44	Forest Hills			3		63	3			1		1	64		6		21	13		15	55	30	25					
45	Palestine			4		62	4	2	2	1	1		68		6		17	5		30	58	42	30					
46	Tigertown			2		54	2	2		1			57		6		14	12		24	56	35	25					
47	**Pecan Gap**	W. D. Thompson		2		253	2		4	4		4	251		12		25	28	6	92	163	94			8			
48	**Petty-Whiterock-Brookston**	J. L. Hyde		3		315			9	3		8	313		19		47	23	2	121	212	108	95					
49	Brookston			1		106			3	1		3	105		7		20	8	2	45	82	43	30					
50	Petty			1		123			2	1		3	121		7		17	10		46	80	30	35					
51	Whiterock			1		86			4	1		2	87		5		10	5		30	50	35	30					
52	**Pleasant Hill**	Johnie H. Simmons, Jr.		4		36	4						40		7	19		10	20			56						
53	**Ravenna Circuit**	(M. D. Council)		10		442	10	2	7	3		260	198		15	15	63	54		113	260	150						
54	Mulberry			8		127	8			1		74	60		4	2	13	20		50	89	50						
55	Ravenna					202			1	1		112	90		4	2	18	12		35	71	50						

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1A

List No:	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Baptisms: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	Baptisms: All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members (Including Baptized Children)	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. from Prep. Memb. and on Prof. of Faith	Received from other Denominations	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches and Restored	Removed by Death	Removed to other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches and Discontinued	Total Full Members	Total Local Preachers (Included in Line 11)	CHURCH SCHOOLS: CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP: Officers and Teachers	Children's Divison 0-11 Years: Nurs'y Home Members	Children (Exclude Col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Div. 24 Years and Over: Adult-Home Members	Adults (Ex. Col. 17)	Total (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	ATTENDANCE: Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Att. Sunday Evening Fellowship	Aver. Attend. Add. Meetings of. Ch. School: Children	Youth	Adults
	PARIS DISTRICT Cont.		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
56	Whitehead			2		113	2	2	6	1		74	48		7	11	32	32		28	100	50				
57	**Roxton**	A. Bailey Duncan	3	4	27	280	4	1	2	6		3	278	1	11	9	27	24	12	151	234	126				
58	**Savoy-Marvin**	(W. L. Douglas)		3		297	3		2			5	307		22		53	40	4	116	235	126				
59	Savoy			1		106	1					2	105		9		19	10	4	49	91	40				
60	Marvin			1		124	1					1	124		7		21	12		37	77	44				
61	Virginia Point			1		77	1		2			2	78		6		13	18		30	67	42	9			
62	**Telephone Circuit**	(Donald Davis)		12		153	12	1	5	1		1	179		15	6	21	57	7	73	179	105	17			
63	Monkstown			1		51	1	1					53		5	5	5	20		23	58	35	7			
64	Telephone			8		67	8		2	1		1	75		5	1	8	28	7	24	668	35	10			
65	New Hope			3		35	3		3				41		5		8	14		26	53	35				
66	**Trenton**	H. V. Caraway		13		182	13	3	6	1		3	200		11		33	48	15	118	225	119			11	
67	**Windom Circuit**	(Larry D. Eaton)	2	12		228	12	2	1		2	5	236		23	7	17	38	9	127	221	153				
68	Hale					82		1	1		2	1	81		8	2	8	13	3	35	69	47				
69	McCraw			7		21	7	1				2	27		6		5	7	3	30	51	32				
70	Windom		2	5		125	5					2	128		9	5	4	18	3	62	101	74				
	Total		64	163	187	10330	193	39	201	93	21	563	10095	8	619	188	1453	1224	355	3942	7781	4380	570	67	165	70
	Total Last Year		83	251	209	10072	278	53	246	88	62	390	10109	5	615	189	1460	1144	375	3743	7526	4304		81	328	43
	Increase					267				5		173	86	3	4			80		199	255	76	570			27
	Decrease		19	88	22		85	14	45		41					1	7		20					26	163	
	SHERMAN DISTRICT		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	**Allen**	(Leslie C. Lovell)	1	4	1	107	5	1	1	1		4	109		10		14	13	8	44	89	45		5	11	
2	**Anna Melissa**	(W. Roy Moyers)	7	13	7	307	13		9	7	1	1	320		26		47	55	14	83	225	114				
3	Anna		2	10	2	125	10		4	4	1		134		9		25	31	4	38	107	50				
4	Melissa		5	1	5	78	1		5	2		1	81		5		17	9		33	64	39				
5	Westminster			2		104	2			1			105		12		5	15	10	12	54	25				

6	**Bells**	(James M. Gatlin)			17	9	205	19	3	4	1	4	15	211		18		39	40	12	86	195	97				
7	**Blue Ridge**	(Stone Caraway)			7		172	8		1	2		19	160		19		31	18		68	136	100	61		7	
8	Blue Ridge						90			1	1		3	87		7		12	10		29	58	30	20		7	
9	Blanton's Chapel				7		58	8			1		8	57		7		11	8		31	57	45	30			
10	Tom Bean						24						8	16		5		3			8	21	25	11			
11	**Celina**	J. M. Lewis	1	4	1		326	4	1	10	8	23	57	253		11	1	32	18	5	65	132	72				
12	**Collinsville**	J. Aston Pollard		3			83	7		4	3	3	5	83		9		31	10		43	93	40				
13	**Denison:** Harless	(Lawrence E. Smith)	3		3		181	13		6	2	1	3	194	1	10	10	25	26	15	46	132	98	21	10	6	14
14	**Denison:** Trinity	C. C. Copeland	4	12	40		457	15	4	18	4	3	16	471		24	16	52	52	27	151	322	151	60	8	22	20
15	**Denison:** Waples	Duke R. Barron	17	21	233		1471	30	7	60	11	5	34	1518		93	18	265	119	44	367	906	401	145	40	40	25
16	**Farmersville**	Henry Grady May		9	9		472	10		6	6	9		473		21	3	51	30	7	181	293	131			13	
17	**Frisco**	Linley E. Vowell	8	11	13		283	11	1	9	3		9	292		12	10	137	40	8	99	306	94	20			
18	**Henslee Chapes-Copeville**	(Jim Hardison		1			102	1	3		2			104		10		18	6		75	109	57		10	10	33
19	Henslee Chapel						52				2			50		5		8	2		36	51	30		4	7	16
20	Copeville			1			50	1	3					54		5		10	4		39	58	27		6	3	17
21	**Howe**	(Maxie B. Burch)		12	3		218	12	5	5			4	236		14		39	18	23	72	166	91				
22	**Josephine-Nevada**	(Preston S. Adkinson)	2		10		160			1	3	3	5	150		12	2	15	8	17	56	110	57	39	3	9	27
23	Josephine		2		8		82			1	1		2	80		8	2	13	8	9	40	80	44	26	2	9	15
24	Nevada				2		78				2	3	3	70		4		2		8	16	30	13	13	1		12
25	**McKinney:** First	H. C. Hoy	13	16	16		996	26		75	10		50	1037		61	15	140	78	21	295	610	315	50	35	55	58
26	**McKinney:** Wesley Memorial	James Embry Bryan	3	15			317	14	2	21	3	5	6	340		19		67	36		80	202	122	10			
27	**Plano**	Edgar Huffstutler	3	12	34		299	20	4	19	3	2	13	324	1	28	9	50	30		150	267	154	54	15	13	26
28	**Pleasant Grove**	(R. Q. Lawrence)					179				1	10	40	129		11		12	10		56	89	48				
29	Pleasant Grove						52				1	8	4	39		4			3		23	30	15				
30	Blythe Chapel						97					2	36	89		4		10	6		20	40	20				
31	Murphy Chapel						30							30		3		2	1		13	19	13				
32	**Pottsboro-Freindship**	(C. J. Graves)			4		144	6	2	8	1			159		18		28	30		78	154	133	24			
33	Pottsboro				3		68	5	2	3	1			77		9		14	15		42	80	65	12			
34	Friendship				1		76	1		5				82		9		14	15		36	74	68	12			
35	**Princeton**	(C. E. Martin)		1	19		132	1		2	2	3	6	124		9	3	15	6	8	65	106	42		10	5	27
36	**Prosper**	Sam J. Smith	1	11			154	11	1		1		25	140	1	10	13	21	20	25	18	107	62			10	14
37	**Renner**	(Marvin McDougle)					56					2	2	52		5	5	20	12		25	67	35	11	15	11	35
38	**Sadler**	(Lewis C. Odneal)		1	14		204	2		9	2			213	1	17	7	59	39	10	118	250	129				
39	Sadler			1	4		67	1		6				74	1	6		27	8	7	62	110	50				
40	Gordonville				3		60				2			58		5	7	10	8		31	54	35				
41	Tioga				7		77	1		3				81		6		22	23	3	25	86	44				
42	**Sherman:** Key Memorial	Hargrove Grounds	5	12	204		988	12	2	31	8	13	111	901	1	63	23	198	82	27	332	725	343	35			8
43	**Sherman:** First	Ed Barcus, Jr.	15	31			1342	31	16	88	15	4	36	1422		61		264	123		401	849	420	170			
44	**Southmayd**	(Fred McGee)					142		1	2	2		14	128		20	5	15	11		40	91	70				15
45	Macomb						67				1		14	52		9		5	5		19	38	25				
46	Southmayd						75		1	2	1			77		11	5	10	11		21	53	45				15
47	**Messenger's Chapel**	(H. R. Williamson)					100		7		1		29	77		10	8	26		25	18	87	75		8	10	15
48	Cedar						50							50		4		10		10	10	34	30			3	10
49	Pilot Grove						28						28														
50	Messenger's Chapel						22		7		1		1	27		6	8	16		15	8	53	45		8	7	5

List No:	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOLS										
			Baptisms												CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP							ATTENDANCE			
			Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members (Including Baptized Children)	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. from Prep. Memb. and on Prof. of Faith	Received from other Denominations	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches and Restored	Removed by Death	Removed to other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches and Discontinued	Total Full Members	Total Local Preachers (Included in Line 11)	Officers and Teachers	Children's Divison 0-11 Years: Nursery Home Members	Children (Exclude Col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Div. 24 Years and Over: Adult-Home Members	Adults (Ex. Col. 17)	Tota. (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Att. Sunday Evening Fellowship	Aver. Attend. Add. Meetings of. Ch. School: Children	Youth	Adults
SHERMAN DISTRICT Cont.			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
51 **Van Alstyne**		R. G. Flaherty	6	7	8	298	8	4	2	5	4	45	258	....	29	6	27	20	13	68	163	92	.....	8	12	28
52 **Weston**		(R. V. Vanlandingham)	3	8	....	363	8	1	2	3	9	12	350	....	26	....	48	53	.....	133	260	152	.....	.....	10	.....
53	Weston		....	2	....	111	2	....	1	....	3	2	109	....	7	....	9	8	.....	37	61	39	.....	.....	.....	.....
54	Cottage Hill		2	....	....	115	....	....	1	....	....	6	110	....	8	....	16	10	.....	46	80	41	.....	.....	.....	.....
55	Chambersville		1	6	....	137	6	1	.....	3	6	4	131	....	11	....	23	35	.....	50	119	72	.....	.....	10	.....
56 **Whitesboro**		John H. Brand	9	13	23	377	19	14	24	5	3	21	405	6	24	19	99	42	20	117	321	181	.....	47	.....	.....
57 **Whitewright**		J. W. Polk	1	1	....	300	1	....	19	2	....	13	305	....	13	....	25	30	20	68	156	70	.....	.....	.....	.....
58 **Wylie**		Roy L. Patton	6	3	28	340	7	3	6	3	1	59	293	....	14	3	52	21	22	115	227	142	11	.....	.....	.....
59 **Harrington Chapel**		(Discontinued)	....	....	....	25	....	....	....	....	....	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total		118	245	679	11300	314	82	442	120	108	679	11231	11	727	176	1962	1096	371	3613	7945	4133	711	214	244	345
	Total Last Year		126	193	657	11580	283	87	420	122	86	862	11300	9	741	273	1731	1008	383	3513	7649	4109	146	150	237	216
	Increase		....	52	22	.....	31	....	22	....	22	.....	.....	2	....	....	231	88	.....	100	296	24	565	109	7	126
	Decrease		8	....	....	280	....	5	.....	2	....	183	68	....	14	97	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
SULPHUR SPRINGS DIST.			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1 **Annona**		L. T. Atkinson	1	3	5	233	3	1	8	2	....	32	211	....	14	1	20	35	6	60	136	93	.....	.....	18	.....
2 **Avery**		Don E. Culbertson	2	1	8	249	3	....	8	2	....	9	249	....	10	....	33	29	.....	77	149	86	.....	12	12	5
3 **Bogata**		John McLean	1	1	....	280	2	1	12	2	....	4	289	....	16	....	40	25	.....	85	166	89	.....	.....	6	.....
4 **Boxelder Circuit**		(Kenneth C. Smith)	....	2	....	332	2	14	.....	4	....	149	195	....	13	9	10	38	9	91	170	129	19	.....	.....	.....
5	Boxelder		....	....	....	104	....	....	.....	2	....	29	73	....	7	....	....	21	5	28	61	29	19	.....	.....	.....
6	Garland Chapel		....	2	....	150	2	1	.....	2	....	120	29	....	6	5	7	5	4	36	63	33	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	Kings Memorial		....	....	....	49	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	49	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	Lone Star		....	....	....	29	....	13	.....	....	....	.....	42	....	....	4	3	12	.....	29	46	65	.....	.....	.....	.....
9 **Brashear-Gafford**		(Grady Wyatt)	....	....	....	231	6	....	.....	1	....	.....	236	....	20	....	26	45	.....	115	206	140	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	Brashear		....	....	....	113	2	....	.....	1	....	.....	114	....	10	....	12	20	.....	50	92	60	.....	.....	.....	.....

11	Gafford Chapel					118	4						122		10		14	25		65	114	80				30
12	**Clarksville Circuit**	(B. H. Terrell)		2		153			20	1	1	10	161		16		46	14		55	131	68		31	7	18
13	Brewster			1		69			20			2	87	1	9		34	6		30	79	44		23	3	12
14	Prairie Grove			1		84				1	1	8	74		7		12	8		25	52	24		8	4	
15	**Clarksville**	Wm. Wesley Penn	6	2	96	815	6	10	21	14		19	819		27	21	94	64	11	344	561	261		18	21	
16	**Como Circuit**	(Bob Edwards)		5	3	333	5			3	1	82	252		23		29	24		95	171	115				
17	Como				3	75				3	6	2	69		9		12	10		29	60	38				
18	Forest Academy			1		75	1					18	58		4		3	5		8	20	19				
19	Mahoney			1		95	1					59	37		6		6	8		24	44	30			6	
20	Reily Springs			3		88	3					3	88		4		8	1		34	47	28				
21	**Cumby-Campbell**	(Dale Smith)	1	2	13	435	2	1	6	1	101	6	336		18	6	45	40	22	109	240	108				
22	Campbell				4	154					59	6	89		7	2	15	11	9	36	80	37				
23	Cumby	1	2	6	209	2	1	6	1	42			175		6	2	16	17	8	41	90	46				
24	Miller Grove			3	72								72		5	2	14	12	5	32	90	55				
25	**Detroit Circuit**	(R. L. Cates)		9	11	285	4		12	1		12	288		23	3	31	53		63	173	123				
26	Detroit			3	7	164	3		12			4	175		13		20	39		53	125	85				
27	Bagwell			1		84				1			84		5		6	8		10	29	20				
28	Liberty			5	4	75	1					8	71		5	3	5	6			19	18				
29	**Fulbright**	(Francis Sale)							30	1			29		12	8	20	14		35	89	54			14	
30	**Harmony**	(Paul Dean Davis)			7	134				8		56	70		7		11	4		36	58	24	30			
31	**Lydia**	(L. J. Aikin)				38		1	2			1	40		9		4	5		18	36	30	29			
32	**Mt. Vernon**	James H. Westbrook	1	6		530	6	2	10	5	2	31	510		35	6	101	50	20	136	348	142			20	
33	**Mt. Vernon Circuit**	(Joe Dan Adams)	2	4		173	4		3	2		32	146		10				8	87	105	72			13	
34	Daphne			3		26	3					1	28		2				1	22	25	18			13	
35	Morris Grove					43						18	25		1				2	9	12	9				
36	Terry Memorial	2	1			60	1		2	2		12	9		3				4	25	32	21				
37	Wylie Memorial					44			1			1	44		4				1	31	36	24				
38	**Picton-Pine Forest**	(Wm. M. Wilkinson)		4	13	415	4	2	8	2		11	416		24		36	42		69	176	125		6	14	26
39	Picton			2	5	265	2	2	8	1		11	269		19		28	30		45	122	82		6	14	26
40	Pine Forest			2	8	146	2			1			147		10		8	12		24	54	43				
41	**Ridgeway**	(B. W. Evans)				9			8				17													
42	**Saltillo Circuit**	(J. B. Fowler)		3	11	245	4	4	7	3	1	8	248		21	17	29	26		66	159	100			14	
43	Center Point					37			2				39		5	6	3	6		10	30	24				
44	Old Saltillo			3	4	55	3	1	1	3	1	2	54		4	3	6	6		21	40	22				
45	Saltillo				7	128	1	3	4			6	130		12	8	20	14		35	89	54			14	
46	Weaver					25							25													
47	**Sulphur Bluff Circuit**	(A. L. Dennis)		5		258	5		5	3		2	263		13		33	22		105	173					
48	Dike			5		32							32		4		10	8		15	37					
49	Nelta					59				1			63		4		8	6		30	48					
50	Sulphur Bluff					167			5	2		2	168		5		15	8		60	88					
51	**Sulphur Springs: First**	Stone Risinger	12	17		1675	26	6	58	15	5	54	1691	2	80	20	199	107	34	633	1073	632		48	65	
52	**Sulphur Springs: Wesley**	Jack McGee	3	24	64	249	24	6	18	4	2	12	279	1	28	8	56	18		120	230	178	55	55	20	103
53	**Sulphur Springs Circuit**	(Homer H. Caldwell)				240		1		5	1	6	229		20	22	31	36	9	75	193	99				
54	Arbala					83						3	80		9	12	10	20		25	76	33	21			
55	Shook's Chapel					157		1		5	1	3	149		11	10	21	16	9	50	117	66				

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1A

List No:	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Baptisms: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	Baptisms: All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members (Including Baptized Children)	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. from Prep. Memb. and on Prof. of Faith	Received from other Denominations	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches and Restored	Removed by Death	Removed to other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches and Discontinued	Total Full Members	Total Local Preachers (Included in Line 11)	CHURCH SCHOOLS: CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP: Officers and Teachers	Children's Divison 9-11 Years: Nurs'y Home Members	Children (Exclude Col. 14)	Youth Division 12-23 Years	Adult Div. 24 Years and Over: Adult-Home Members	Adults (Ex. Col. 17)	Tota. (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	ATTENDANCE: Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Att. Sunday Evening Fellowship	Aver. Attend. Add. Meetings of Ch. School: Children	Youth	Adults
	SULPHUR SPRINGS DIST. Cont.		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
56	**Talco**	(E. K. Sparkman)	3	20	7	233	20	6	9	....	4	6	258	....	17	8	50	60	16	56	207	125	....	....	35	....
57	**Tira Circuit**	(Howard Childs)	2	3	2	362	5	2	5	....	....	3	371	....	18	4	16	41	....	90	169	146	....	....	36	11
58	Birthright		2	....	2	66	1	....	....	....	....	2	65	....	5	2	2	15	....	20	44	40	....	....	10	2
59	Bonanza		....	....	....	40	....	....	....	....	....	....	40	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
60	Shirley		....	3	....	59	3	2	2	....	....	....	66	....	5	1	5	10	....	30	51	45	....	....	10	2
61	Tira		....	....	....	143	....	....	3	....	....	1	145	....	5	....	8	10	....	30	53	45	....	....	10	2
62	Wesley Chapes		....	....	....	54	1	....	....	....	....	....	55	....	3	1	1	6	....	10	21	16	....	....	6	5
63	**Williams Chapel**	(Fred H. Arnold)	2	4	....	306	8	2	7	5	....	117	201	....	14	....	30	25	....	81	150	107	....	11	13	....
64	Cuthand		....	1	....	99	2	....	5	1	....	46	54	....	4	....	8	12	....	26	50	32	....	4	9	....
65	Rosalie		....	1	....	72	1	....	....	1	....	10	67	....	5	....	12	4	....	19	40	30	....	7	4	....
66	Willimas Chapel		2	1	....	135	5	2	2	3	....	61	80	....	5	....	10	9	....	36	60	45	....	....	....	....
67	**Winnsboro**	Kirk M. Beard	7	30	32	661	32	3	36	9	8	153	562	6	29	22	105	80	20	178	434	211	....	23	31	....
68	**Woodland Circuit**	(Dale L. Boland)	....	3	....	250	2	1	1	2	....	1	251	....	16	....	29	18	17	82	162	85	....	27	15	....
69	Faulkner		....	....	....	34	....	....	....	....	....	....	34	....	4	....	11	8	4	19	46	25	....	8	8	....
70	Woodland		....	2	....	110	1	2	1	2	....	1	110	....	7	....	10	4	5	34	60	30	....	14	3	....
71	Kanawha		....	1	....	106	1	....	....	....	....	....	107	....	5	....	8	6	8	29	56	30	....	5	4	....
	Total		43	150	272	9124	173	63	294	95	126	816	8617	4	530	147	1104	903	172	2926	5782	3301	133	231	346	169
	Total Last Year		60	118	104	9225	130	31	197	89	38	332	9124	8	519	143	1151	866	186	2905	5770	3220	146	261	306	72
	Increase		....	32	168	....	43	32	67	6	88	484	....	....	11	4	....	37	....	11	12	81	....	....	40	97
	Decrease		17	....	....	43	....	....	....	....	....	....	504	4	....	....	47	....	14	....	....	....	13	30	....	....
	WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	**Archer City**	Eart J. Patton	3	12	35	367	19	....	15	4	....	12	385	....	17	12	108	33	12	146	328	145	....	....	16	....
2	**Bellevue**	(James M. Meadors, Jr.)	2	4	....	154	4	....	2	1	....	28	131	....	9	....	18	8	....	43	78	47	....	....	....	....
3	**Bluegrove-Deer Creek**	(Tommie L. Duncan)	....	....	5	108	....	....	6	....	....	3	111	....	13	....	24	13	....	47	97	67	....	....	....	....
4	Bluegrove		....	....	....	55	....	....	6	....	....	2	59	....	7	....	17	7	....	23	54	37	....	....	....	....
5	Deer Creek		....	....	5	53	....	....	....	....	....	1	52	....	6	....	7	6	....	24	43	30	....	....	....	....

6	**Bryson**	J. B. Hibbert	2	1	12	206	1		4	2		5	204	1	12	6	18	22	10	44	112	78			12	
7	**Burkburneet**	Felix R. Kindel	13	4	61	624	12	7	12	8	1	13	633	1	17	12	139	81	27	234	510	239		25	15	
8	**Byers**	Ernest Meitzen		8	8	242	10		2	4	1	14	235		11	3	36	10	2	45	107	60			6	
9	**Dundee**	(James Stone)				82			1	2	2	5	74		5		5	7		8	25	15			7	
10	**Electra**	Foy Thomas	17	11	27	750	17	4	37	8	3	33	764		32	19	130	70	25	293	569	360			18	
11	**Friberg-Cooper**	George A. Thompson	1	3	10	159	4	2	3	6	1	10	151	1	13	3	22	21		47	106	52		4	12	
12	**Henrietta**	Roy Anderson	4	6	29	459	8	3	8	4	5	8	461	1	39	15	86	25	5	90	260	150			12	
13	**Holliday**	A. M. Davenport, Jr.		7		244	7	1	3	4	1	33	217		14	10	25	20	5	60	134	52				
14	**Iowa Park**	Elden B. Cole	2	5	59	637	12	1	22	6	3	207	456	2	23	14	93	40	12	176	358	208		11	21	22
15	**Jacksboro**	Luther A. Hill	2		16	490	1	2	11	3		16	485		33	5	88	40	14	195	375	191		10	18	
16	**Jermyn-Antelope**	(C. B. Williams)		2	1	138	2		2	1		5	136		13	24		10		37	84	58				
17	Jermyn			2	1	72	2		2	1		3	72		7	10		6		17	40	28				
18	Antelope					66						2	64		6	14		4		20	44	30				
19	**Margargel**	(R. E. Porter)	5		3	105		1	5	4	1		106		16		28	16	11	16	87	38			6	
20	**Petrolia**	(Omar Rust)			6	94	5		2	1		2	98		9	1	24	11	2	54	101	37				
21	**Perrin-Barton**	James E. Weaver				254	2			2		2	252		17		16	23		71	127	70			15	
22	Perrin					114	2			2		2	112		11		13	19		47	90	50			15	
23	Barton					140							140		6		3	4		24	37	20				
24	**Valley View**	(Paul W. Carter)	3	2	5	103	2	1	3			13	96		7		34	11		35	87	60		10	10	
25	**Vashti Circuit**	(Michael Daves)			3	180	2	2	2	4	5	29	157		13	2	18	12	4	66	115	80				
26	Joy				3	34		1	1	2	5		33		3	1	6	5	2	15	37	18				
27	New Port					26	2					9	18		3		2		1	13	20	14				
28	Post Oak					15						2	13													
29	Vashti					114		1	1	2		18	89		7	1	10	7	1	38	58	48				
30	**Wichita Falls:**																									
31	Adams Street	(James N. Johnson)	2		12	130	12	13		2		4	149	1	14		20	12		35	81	60			10	
32	First	Alfred H. Rreeman	61	49	110	3585	80	22	95	19	15	150	3598	7	134	61	475	303	61	1127	2161	1065	250	325	100	125
33	Floral Heights	Earl R. Hoggard	40	23		2427	58	18	115	10	10	100	2498	2	180		550	230		626	1586	739	75	126	35	42
34	Grant Street	T. M. Jenson	7	7		736	15	1	38	7	2	212	569	1	37	33	167	68	21	241	567	317			35	
35	Saint Mark's	James M. McKeown	15	14	98	278	19	9	56			124	238		23		192	23		87	325	149			17	
36	Scotland	L. G. Hagard	9	5	26	416	6		6	2	2	41	383		25	6	76	51	5	98	261	120			15	
37	Sunnyside Heights	(Wm. M. Robinson, Jr.)	1	4	1		6	9	37				52		10		44		1	28	83	47				
38	University	Carl Keightley	12	17		407	37	27	70	4	2	31	501	1	40	40	150	43	10	220	503	214			60	
39	Wesley	A. H. Logan	6	12	33	396	16	6	34	5	3	39	405	3	32	10	119	58	7	232	458	198	70			
	Total		207	196	558	13780	357	129	591	113	57	1139	13548	21	808	276	2705	1261	234	4401	9685	4916	395	521	440	189
	Total Last Year		184	201	369	13534	302	110	579	85	85	575	13780	14	788	270	2675	1187	207	4354	9481	4830	479	293	382	223
	Increase		23		189	246	55	19	12	28		564		7	20	6	30	74	27	47	204	86		228	58	
	Decrease			5							28		232										84			34

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1A

List No:	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOLS											
			Baptisms												CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP							ATTENDANCE				
			Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members (Including Baptized Children)	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. from Prep. Memb. and on Prof. of Faith	Received from other Denominations	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches and Restored	Removed by Death	Removed to other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches and Discontinued	Total Full Members	Total Local Preachers (Included in Line 11)	Officers and Teachers	Children's Divison 0-11 Years: Nurs'y Home Members	Children (Exclude Col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Div. 24 Years and Over: Adult-Home Members	Adults (Ex. Col. 17)	Total (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Att. Sunday Evening Fellowship	Aver. Attend. Add. Meetings of. Ch. School: Children	Youth	Adults
RECAPITULATION			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	**Dallas Northeast**	T. Lee Miller	777	694	2129	40212	1309	605	2973	228	316	2483	42072	49	2942	1189	10844	4346	715	11564	31600	15028	1287	1794	2740	2309
2	**Dallas Southwest**	Wesley V. Hite	426	667	1873	23088	942	380	1558	163	163	1865	23777	42	1563	723	6127	2773	302	8727	20215	10536	750	881	1006	765
3	**Denton**	T. Hergert Minga	102	165	820	11679	276	117	491	117	58	931	11457	9	648	265	1826	1178	394	3778	8089	4341	361	117	376	159
4	**Greenville**	John S. Rice	68	175	351	10346	227	75	321	126	62	920	9861	5	550	179	1344	945	327	3472	6817	3628	68	178	263	148
5	**Paris**	E. A. Hunter	118	163	187	10339	193	39	201	93	21	563	10095	8	619	188	1453	1224	355	3942	7781	4380	570	67	165	70
6	**Sherman-McKinney**	Philip W. Walker	64	245	679	11300	314	82	442	120	108	679	11231	11	727	176	1962	1096	371	3613	7945	4133	711	214	244	345
7	**Sulphur Springs**	Earl M. Jones	43	150	272	9124	173	63	294	95	126	816	8617	4	530	147	1104	903	172	2926	3782	3301	133	231	346	169
8	**Wichita Falls**	J. Daniel Barron	207	196	558	13780	357	129	591	113	57	1139	13548	21	808	276	2705	1261	234	4401	9685	4916	395	521	440	189
	Total		1805	2455	6869	129868	3791	1490	6871	1055	911	9396	130658	149	8387	3143	27365	13726	2870	42423	97914	52263	4275	4003	5580	4154
	Total Last Year		1894	2569	6576	127048	3855	1336	6520	1017	978	7095	129669	151	7912	3279	26484	12651	2934	41544	94803	48785	3373	3028	4583	3249
	Increase				293	2802		54	351	38		2301	989		475		881	1075		879	3111	3478	902	975	997	905
	Decrease		89	114			64				67			2		136			64							

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS — GENERAL INFORMATION: Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils in Vac. Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Members Joining Ch. on Prof. of Faith	"Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church?"	Church School Offering to World Service and Conf. Benev.	W.S.C.S.: Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Meth. Men: Number Chartered Groups	Membership	Number Subscribers to The Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
	DALLAS NE. DISTRICT		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1	**Addison**	J. E. Cannaster	1				Yes		1	15	55			1	1	12000	8000		
2	**Carrollton**	Leon Turner	1	105		7	Yes		1	43	159			1	1	63000	20000	12500	5000
3	**Casa Linda**	Lee Bedford	1	202		23	Yes		1	130	598	1	30	11	1	130741	16000		74206
4	**Casa View**	Wilfred Bailey	1	120	25	12	Yes		1	96	440	1	200	15	1	109756	450	8622	61450
5	**Cochran Chapel**	T. P. Weaver	1	134		31	Yes		1	117	1020	1	30	9	1	228000	18500		97860
6	**Coppell**	(Jasper Snow, Jr.)	1	28			Yes		1	17	137			4	1	11000	5000		
7	**Ervay Street**	R. A. Trompler	1				No	600	1	42	1265			2	1	175000	12500	227	6353
8	**Farmers Branch**	B. M. Stinson	1	75		15	Yes		1	49	325	1	65		1	130000	5000	16000	45000
9	**First Church**	R. E. Goodrich, Jr.	1	135	66	52	Yes	3760	1	664	1424	1	250	62	1	2150000	46000	26000	82185
10	**Garland: First**	Henry Mood	1	431		60	Yes		1	179	735	1	73	25	1	261000	20000		15000
11	**Garland: Axe**	Earl Harvey	1	88		29	Yes	123	1	33	63	1	42	5	1	20000	8000	4578	2000
12	**Garland: Centerville**	(H. G. Ryan)	1			12	Yes		1	17	6			2	1	30000		700	
13	**Grace**	Frank Dent	1	110		9	Yes		1	220	1006	1	75	25	1	300000	20000	20000	11828
14	**Greenland Hills**	L. H. Jones	1	88		23	Yes		1	60	770			5	1	150000	16000	6500	24719
15	**Highland Park**	Marshall Steel	1	321		123	Yes		1	1312	7075	1	750	25	1	2400000			313455
16	**Irving: First**	J. W. Lindsay	1	360		31	Yes		1	247	792	1	101	9	1	264000	16300		39762
17	**Irving: Acres**	M. O. James	1	75			Yes		1	19	105	1	12	1	1	15000			
18	**Lakewood**	Boyd DeVore	1	90		19	Yes		1	160	3022			4	1	137000	35000	11684	8000
19	**Lovers Lane**	Tom Shipp	1	333	50	54	Yes		1	311	3443	1	110		1	513500		115000	87736
20	**Maple Lawn**	L. G. Shearer	1	43		3	Yes	120	1	11	200	1	12	9	1	29000	8500	10500	10872
21	**Mary King**	N. L. Glasco	1	50		2	Yes		1	42	559			3	1	50000	11000		
22	**Memorial**	F. P. Broyles	1	66		10	Yes		1	118	1308	1	55	4	1	110000	15000	1000	30000
23	**Munger Place**	J. M. Connally	1	167		26	Yes	480	1	335	2607	1	40	6	1	500000	35000		49414
24	**North Haven**	Addison Cutter	1			17	Yes		1	33	38			2	1	500			
25	**Oak Lawn**	C. E. Fike	1	170	50	38	Yes	355	1	355	447	1	128	47	1	400000	25000		13372
26	**Owenwood**	J. P. Fleming	1	72		14	Yes		1	137	1169	1	55	3	1	140000	7500	2500	20433
27	**Preston Hollow**	H. C. Henderson	1	84		29	Yes		1	87	671	1	60	21	1	275000	23000		140664
28	**Richardson**	W. A. Cox	1	78		15	Yes		1	90	1023	1	25	13	1	75000	16000	2344	11214
29	**Ridgewood Park**	W. T. Stephenson	1	6		12	Yes		1	64	212	1	35	4	1	42600		7500	
30	**Rowlett-Pleasant Valley**	(J. D. Clanton)	2	17		7	Yes		2	39	29			2	2	16600			

31 Rowlett		1	15		7	Yes		1	16	14			2	1	10000			
32 Pleasant Valley		1	2			Yes		1	23	15				1	6600			
33 St. John's	W. H. Vanderpool	1	123		12	Yes		1	167	1560	1	100	15	1	247500	13000	1000	45000
34 St. Luke's	M. G. Smith	1	132		22	Yes		1	100	970	1	77	6	1	135000	23000	5000	11435
35 Trinity	R. H. Ridley	1	33		2			1	62	716			12	1	100000	15000		
36 Union Bower	K. D. Woods	1			12	Yes		1	23	80			2	1	10000	5000		4806
37 University Park	A. H. Carleton	1	235		73	Yes		1	384	5635	1	150	34	1	1515033	50500	68750	658093
38 Vickery	J. L. Land	1	33		12	Yes		1	15	336	1	10	3	1	35600	7100		4900
39 Walnut Hill	Charles Donman	1	117	7	22	Yes	381	1	159	2986	1	60	12	1	153350	1700	3375	88610
40 Westerfeld	C. J. McLeod	1			9	Yes							3	1	45000			
41 White Rock	R. C. Calvert	1	213		30	Yes		1	178	1120	1	67	14	1	160000	16000	50000	9473
42 Lake Highlands	K. B. McIntosh	1			1	Yes		1	44				1	1	595		1311	
Total		41	4334	198	873	Yes No	5819	41	6174	44106	26	2612	422	41	11141769	519050	375091	1972840
Total Last Year		37	4284	172	795		8538	36	5803	52177	24	2528	594	37	9064168	478450	494935	1589921
Increase		4	86	26	78	Yes No		5	371		2	84		4	2077601	40600		382919
Decrease							2719			8071			172				119854	

DALLAS SW. DISTRICT		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1 Aldersgate	Fred Adams	1	156		16	√		1	141	1112			5	1	235000	15000		86787
2 Arcadia Park	J. C. Mann	1	67		8	√		1	35	235			10	1	38766	11930	4130	13322
3 Asbury	J. Charles Shelly	1			6	√		1	25				1				2500	
4 Brandon	Glendell A. Jones	1	101		15	√		1	120	820	1	80	10	1	201000	10000		112000
5 Brooklyn Avenue	Guy E. Perdue	1	60		10	√		1	132	1091	1	37	17	1	342500	10000	2500	45022
6 Cedar Crest	Robert T. Metzger	1	177		35		√	1	53	396	1	47	4	1	105000	20000	2392	70551
7 Cedar Hill	Eldon Traster, Jr.	1	82		3	√		1	33	135			9	1	39000	8500	1000	6000
8 Centenary	Don S. Youngblood	1			4	√		1	19	112				1	100000	12000	1400	21000
9 Clearview	Larry Meredity	1	110		21	√		1	34	279		25	1	1	30000	10000	200	7500
10 Cockrell Hill	G. C. Randolph	1	202		30	√		1	84	126			3	1	110000	18000	7000	25912
11 Desota	Brown W. Higginbotham	1	60			√		1	15	188	1	17	1	1	16000	4500	300	9400
12 Ducanville	S. Baxton Bryant	1	131		34	√		1	75	532	1	30	6	1	75000	20000	2000	21000
13 Elmwood	F. M. Talbot	1	116		34	√		1	120	3827	1	45	3	1	85000	12500	31067	21630
14 Glendale	(Woodrow W. Kirby)	1	40		11	√					1	12	3	1	20000	8000		11000
15 Grand Prairie: First	Floyd A. Boulware	1	208		21	√		1	196	962			21	1	350000	23000	3000	7000
16 Grand Prairie Heights	Herman F. Mayo	1	135	8	28	√	400	1	58	278			1	1	73000	16700		45402
17 Hutchins	W. B. Reaves	1	50		16	√		1	16	283	1	20	3	1	25000	5000	2483	
18 Irwindell	John Dvorak	1	112		18	√		1	102	1347	1	45	15	1	115000	12500		42000
19 Kessler Park	John W. Morphis	1	141		30	√		1	223	2953	1	70	2	1	420683	13784	6427	99883
20 Lambuth Memorial	Henry H. Lawson	1	87		23	√		1	34	228	1	40	3	1	30000	10000	16000	21500
21 Lancaster Avenue	C. D. Reynolds	1	100		24	√		1		890		102	2	1	128000	12000		13000
22 Lancaster First	Neyland Hester	1	95		15	√		1	43	256			11	1	40000	20000	22000	13000
23 Lawson	(J. Wallace, Jr.)	1				√							2	1	6700			
24 Mesquite	Earl Kifer	1	97		13	√		1	47	153	1	32	2	1	65000	20000	10000	8000
25 Oak Cliff	H. Noel Bryant	1	196	243	29	√	2737	1	311	3555	1	204	5	1	500815	30000	2000	14000

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS — GENERAL INFORMATION: Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils in Vac. Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Members Joining Ch. on Prof. of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church? Yes	No	Church School Offering to World Service and Conf. Benev.	W.S.C.S.: Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Meth. Men: Number Chartered Groups	Membership	Number Subscribers to The Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
	DALLAS SW. DISTRICT Cont.		25	26	27	28	29		30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
26	**Pleasant Mound**	Walter R. Zimmerman	2	164	.....	46	√		.....	1	156	1967	1	55	7	2	259000	12000	.....	59278
27	Pleasant Mound		1	164	.....	46	√		.....	1	156	1967	1	55	7	1	250000	12000	.....	53778
28	St. Matthews		1	.....	.....	.....	√		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	9000	.....	.....	5500
29	**Rankin Chapel**	David C. Hughes	1	88	25	3	√		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
30	**Rylie**	Julian D. Thomas	1	93	.....	8	√		.....	1	37	290	1	15	2	1	50500	15000	.....	14615
31	**Saint Mark's**	J. L. Koontz	1	95	14	5	√		.....	1	45	269	1	25	3	1	55000	20000	.....	19000
32	**Seagoville**	B. W. Middlebrooks	1	101	.....	11	√		.....	1	55	305	1	35	6	1	100000	12000	500	34821
33	**Skyline**	(Harold Allday)	1	28	.....	6	√		.....	1	14	22	1	11	2	1	7500	.....	.....	160
34	**Stevens Park**	Braxton L. Combs	1	.....	.....	9	√		.....	1	16	95	1	14	1	1	20000	8500	.....	11094
35	**Tyler Street**	Lewis N. Stuckey	1	245	.....	96		√	1113	1	439	3016	1	125	.....	1	692000	23000	.....	24290
36	**Urban Park**	E. T. Hayes	1	188	.....	37	√		420	1	101	1358	1	38	7	1	140100	16575	1400	8100
37	**Wesley**	W. E. Peterson	1	325	65	34	√		.....	1	159	3220	1	53	3	1	290000	32000	4000	53845
38	**Wheatland**	(Fred C. Knight, Jr.)	1	60	.....	3	√		.....	1	17	34	.....	.....	1	1	40000	6000	.....	.....
39	**Wilmer**	(James S. Jones)	1	19	.....	.....	√		.....	1	12	197	.....	.....	1	1	10000	6000	1787	3044
40	**Zipp City**	(W. Lynn Zimmerman)	1	60	.....	4	√		.....	1	15	36	.....	.....	1	1	22000	.....	.....	445
	Total		39	3989	355	706	37	2	4670	35	2982	30567	22	1177	176	38	4837564	474489	124086	943541
	Total Last Year		38	3760	335	794	38		5080	33	2914	26509	19	1063	201	38	4073331	418005	136756	727884
	Increase		1	229	20	.....		2	.....	2	68	4058	3	114	.....	.....	764233	56484	.....	215657
	Decrease		.....	.....	.....	88	1		410	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	12670	.....
	DENTON DISTRICT		25	26	27	28	29		30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1	**Allison-Stoney**	(Billy Wilder)	2	.....	.....	.....	2		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	4500	.....	825	.....
2	Allison		1	.....	.....	.....	1		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	25	.....
3	Stoney		1	.....	.....	.....	1		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	4500	.....	80	.....
4	**Alvord**	(George Isbell)	1	23	.....	.....	1		.....	1	25	181	.....	.....	3	1	14800	4500	.....	.....
5	**Aspde**	N. L. Dubberly	1	26	.....	1	1		.....	.....	.....	.....	1	12	.....	1	12500	3500	1500	.....

6	**Aubrey-Mustang**	(Jim Taylor)	2				2		140						2	2	24700	3500	1102	
7	Aubrey		1				1		90						2	1	20000	3500	622	
8	Mustang		1				1		50							1	4700		480	
9	**Blue Mound**	Len Rickey	1	18		5	1		883	1	22	103			3	1	8200	5850		
10	**Bowie**	Warren McSwain	1	82		29	1			1	102	725	1	75	15	1	100000	15000		1400
11	**Boyd**	(W. A. Triggs)	1			1	1			1		159			44	1	12000	10000	300	200
12	**Bridgeport**	Theo Wright	1	49		1	1			1	55	506			7	1	35000	12500		1352
13	**Callisburg-Westview**	(Linwood John Robertson)	2			2	2		153	1	14	18				4	12500		60	150
14	Callisburg		1				1		57							2	2500			
15	Westview		1			2	1		96	1	14	18				2	10000		60	150
16	**Chico**	(H. W. Longfellow)	1				1			1	20	355			4	1	4000	7000	6500	220
17	**Cooper Creek**	(Ted Smith)	1	2			1		7	1	15	25	1	7	3	1	5000			
18	**Decatur Circuit**	(Thomas Mation)	4	12		5	4		127	1	7	5			3	4	20000	7000	125	
19	Greenwood		1				1		25							1	1500			
20	Oak Grove		1			1	1		100						1	1	15000			
21	Sand Hill		1				1		2						1	1	1500			
22	Slidell		1	12		4	1			1	7	5			1	1	2000		125	
23	**Decatur: First**	M. C. Smith	1	89		84	1		324	1	131	427	1	40	2	1	125000	10000		
24	**Denton: Asbury**	Gordon D. Casad	1	76		6	1		300	1	72	437	1	40	35	1	131000	16838	11250	64913
25	**Denton: First**	W. B. Slack	1	140		42	1		901	1	301	940	1	150	15	1	550000	40000	21000	87776
26	**Elm Ridge-Oak Grove**	(Joe Funk)	2			4	2		272	1		50			7	2	19000			
27	Elm Ridge		1			1	1		195	1		50			4	1	12000			
28	Oak Grove		1			3	1		77						3	1	7000			
29	**Era-Spring Creek**	(W. O. Rucker)	2	32		1	2			1	16	73			1	2	11000	4500	71	
30	Era		1			1	1			1	16	73			1	1	8000	4500	25	
31	Spring Creek		1				1									1	3000		46	
32	**Forrestburg-Rosston**	(Jim Yarborough)	2	34		2	1	1	2		25	97			2	2	14000			
33	Forrestburg		1				1			1	13	87				1	7000			
34	Rosston		1	34		2		1		1	12	10			2	1	7000			
35	**Gainsville:First**	Bob Evans	1	130	15	9	1			1	98	272	1	1000	30	1	100000	7500	5000	3000
36	**Gainsville:Whaley**	John Poe Hensley	1	105		19	1		1650	1	112	1003	1	56	8	2	115000	20000	31900	
37	**Green Valley-Chinn's Chapel**	(Conrad Edwards)	2	22			2		31	1	16	70			1	2	15000			
38	Green Valley		1	22			1			1	16	70			1	1	10000			
39	Chinn's Chapel		1				1									1	5000			
40	**Justin**	(Jack Heacock)	1	35		6	1		300	1	15	54	1	34		1	42980	4500	500	7320
41	**Krum**	(J. B. Nicholson)	1	35		12	1		100	1	27	2935	1	25	3	1	36000	10000		5000
42	**Lake Dallas-Gunter**	(R. E. Parker)	2	60			2			1	8	50			1	2	10500			
43	Lake Dallas		1	60			1			1	8	50			1	1	6000			
44	Gunter		1				1									1	4500			
45	**Little Elm**	(C. C. Grimes)	1				1								3	1	10000			
46	**Lewisville**	W. J. Hodge	1	75		4	1			1	56	506	1	38	5	1	50000	11000		
47	**Myra-Hood**	(Ben Russell)	2			1	2			1	12	20	1			2	18000	4000		
48	Myra		1				1			1	12	20	1			1	10000	4000		
49	Hood		1			1	1									1	8000			
50	**Nocona**	W. D. Craig	1	77		11	1			1	54	478			12	1	110000	21000		

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS — GENERAL INFORMATION: Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils in Vac. Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Members Joining Ch. on Prof. of Faith	"Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church?" Yes	"Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church?" No	Church School Offering to World Service and Conf. Benev.	W.S.C.S.: Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups or Circles)	W.S.C.S.: Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	W.S.C.S.: Amount Paid for Local Work	Meth. Men: Number Chartered Groups	Meth. Men: Membership	Number Subscribers to The Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
	DENTON DISTRICT—Cont.		25	26	27	28	29		30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
51	**Paradise Circuit**	(James Gibbons)	3			2	3			1	16	75			3	3	18000	5300		
52	Boonville		1				1			1	16	75			3	1	6000	5300		
53	Garvin		1				1									1	6000			
54	Paradise		1			2	1									1	6000			
55	**Pilot Point**	Sherrill Hendricks	1			2	1		43	1	15	162	1	9	3	1	25000	3500		
56	**Ponder**	(Andrew Ashburn)	1	19		4	1									1	12000			
57	**Roanoke**	(Jack Sanders)	1	30		5	1			1	23				1	1	6000	5000	889	1500
58	**Rhome**	Roy M9ntgomery	1			1	1			1	10	40			3	1	25000			
59	**Ringgold-Montague**	(Hershel Homer)	2				1	1		1	11	34			1	2	21000	4000	1100	
60	Ringgold		1					1			11	34				1	7000	4000	100	
61	Montague		1				1								1	1	14000		1000	
62	**Saint Jo**	Richard C. Raines	1	80	3		1			1	22	330			3	1	40000	9000		5000
63	**Sivels Bend Circuit**	(Charles W. Cook)	3				2	1	155	1	7				8	3	16000	8000		
64	Marysville		1				1		45	1	7					1	6000	8000		
65	Sivels Bend		1				1		60						8	1	6000			
66	Woodbine		1					1	50							1	4000			
67	**Spanish Fort Circuit**	(Jack Callaway)	2				3			1	10	426			3	3	11000	2000		
68	Bonita		1				1			1	10	426			3	1	5000	2000		
69	Spanish Fort		1				1									1	4000			
70	Shady Grove						1									1	2000			
71	**Sanger**	Richard Perry	1	17		11	1			1	48	448			2	1	35000	11000	100	
72	**Sunset-Park Springs**	(Charles Cole)	2			1	2			1	8					2	6000	1000		
73	Sunset		1				1			1	8					1	2000	1000		
74	Park Springs		1			1	1									1	4000			
75	**Valley View**	(N. W. Grigsby)	1	44		1	1			1	17				1	1	9500	3000		
	Total		59	1312	18	236	56	3	5388	34	1390	11004	13	586	239	63	1934180	269988	72222	177831
	Total Last Year		60	1485		277	61	1	3335	35	1442	7027	9	582	239	60	1707150	252388	60200	152743
	Increase				18			2	2053			3977	4			3	227030	17600	12022	25088
	Decrease		1	173		41	5			1	48			4						

GREENVILLE DISTRICT		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1 **Becker**	(Wesley Deats)	1			1	1					1	10		1	6000			200
2 **Caddo Mills**	Barrett Renfro	1	75			1								1				
3 **Celeste**	(Albert F. Click)	1	40		2	1		1	17	171	1	25	3	1	51500	5500	300	
4 **College Mound-Chisholm**	(Carr Dee Racop, Jr.)	2	41		1	2		1	28	207			1	1	40000	3000		2500
5 College Mound		1	26			1		2	50	251			1	2	25700	10500		
								1	25	30			1	1	17700	8000		
6 Chisholm		1	15		1	1								1	8000	2500		
7 **Commerce:** Larger Parish		5	54		5	4	1	1	25	221				5	104500	17000	3000	
8 **Commerce:** First	Leland C. Spurrier	1	54		5	1		1	141	1355	1	52	5	5	90000	14000	3000	
9 Emplem		1				1		1	141	1355	1	52	5	1	2500			
10 Fairlie		1				1								1	8500	3000		
11 Rhea's Chapel		1					1							1	2000			
12 Smith's Chapel		1				1								1	1500			
13 **Crandall**	(W. T. Johnson)	1	43		1	1		1	12	45	1	15	3	1	28000	6500		7000
14 **Fate Circuit**	(Gerald K. Hilton)	2				1	2							3	7200	2000		
15 Fate							1							1		2000		
16 Heath		1				1								1	4500			
17 Williams' Chapel		1					1							1	2700			
18 **Forney**	Ira C. Kiker	1	39		4	1		1	57	324			1	1	50000	3500		
19 **Floyd-Merit**	(Curtis Lee)	2	79		4	2		2		657			3	2	23000	6000		1100
20 Floyd		1	32			1		1		582			2	1	8000	6000		
21 Merit		1	47		4	1		1		75			1	1	15000			1100
22 **Greenville:** Kavanaugh	Bill Morgan Smith	1	97		11	1		1	171	398	1	65	4	1	232500	35000	3616	10000
23 **Greenville:** Lee Street	C. B. Garrett	1	41		8	1		1	65	410	1	50	3	1	50000	9000	7250	3250
24 **Greenville:** Wesley	Cicero B. Fielder	1	117	6	14	1		1	178	274			6	1	145000	16500	38750	
25 **Jones Bethel**	(E. G. Hamilton)	1				1							2	1	4500	2500		
26 **Kaufman**	Harold Taylor	1	87		20	1		1	88	1402	1	65	6	1	85000	15000		5619
27 **Kemp**	Alton Vaughan	1	50		4	1		1	29	511			3	1	25000	6000		
28 **Lane Circuit**	(T. H. Browning)	3			3	3								3	13500	3000		
29 Kingston		1			1	1								1	3500			
30 Lane		1				1								1	4000	3000		
31 White Rock		1			2	1								1	6000			
32 **Liberty**	(Robert J. Loomis)	4	18			2	2	1	8	21			1	4	12000	4000		
33 Caney		1				1								1	3000			
34 Liberty		1	18			1		1	8	21			1	1	3000	4000		
35 Scatterbranch		1					1							1	3000			
36 Shadygrove		1					1							1	3000			
37 **Lone Oak**	(Maurice Harrell)	1				1		1	21	127			4	1	8800	4200	1000	
38 **Mabank**	Lawrence W. Shivers	1	44			1		1	22	123			14	1	5000	6000		
39 **Quinlan**	(Ozrow Kemerly)	1	21		5	1		1	18	343			4	1	4200	5000	2800	
40 **Rockwall**	W. O. Bucy	1	69		10	1		1	61	890	1	38	3	1	78000	9000	1692	
41 **Royce City**	Bill Potts	1	63		5	1		1	65	980			10	1	47000	15000		5344
42 **Salem-Kinser**	(W. M. Jacobs)	1	35		2	1		1	11	160			2	1	18000	5000		5040
43 **Scurry Circuit**	(Ben R. Mock)	4			2	4								4	19000	5000		
44 Aley		1				1								1	5000			
45 Elmgrove		1			1	1								1	10000			

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS — GENERAL INFORMATION: Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils in Vac. Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Members Joining Ch. on Prof. of Faith	"Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church?" Yes	"Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church?" No	Church School Offering to World Service and Conf. Benev.	W.S.C.S.: Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups or Circles)	W.S.C.S.: Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	W.S.C.S.: Amount Paid for Local Work	Meth. Men: Number Chartered Groups	Meth. Men: Membership	Number Subscribers to The Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
	GREENVILLE DISTRICT Cont.		25	26	27	28	29		30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
46	Rosser		1				1									1	2500			
47	Warsaw		1			1	1									1	1500			
48	**Terrell: Asbury**	(Hugh E. Anderson)	1	40		6	1			1		66			7	1	5200	5000		3700
49	**Terrell: First**	Thomas E. Hardy	1	100		38	1			1	214	533	1	225	11	1	100000	27500	5000	9365
50	**Terrell Circuit**	(Jesse H. Young)	2			4	2								3	3	21000			
51	Ables Springs															1	3000			
52	Elmo		1			2	1								2	1	3000			
53	Poetry		1			2	1								1	1	15000			
54	**Wilson Chapel**	Thomas J. Smith	1	32		9	1		250	1	23	179			9	1	9500			
55	**Wolfe City**	Buist B. Wilson	1	61		5	1			1	39	634			4	1	30000	6000	4056	
	Total		45	1246	6	184	40	5	250	25	1318	10061	9	545	113	47	1249100	232700	67464	53118
	Total Last Year		43	1138	53	171			26	25	1343	8459	5	270	166	47	1210729	217300	64654	50443
	Increase		2	108		13			224			1602	4	275			38371	15400	2810	2675
	Decrease				47						25				53					
	PARIS DISTRICT		25	26	27	28	29		30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1	**Bailey Circuit**	(Ervin G. Fish)	3							1	14				2	3	35000	7500	585	
2	Bailey		1			1	✓			1	14				2	1	20000	7500	250	
3	Gober		1				✓									1	10000		250	
4	Grove Hill		1				✓									1	5000		85	
5	**Blossom**	(R. Gary Regan)	1	28		6	✓		280	1	18			30	1	1	27000	8000	1500	
6	**Bonham: Clark Memorial**	Daniel V. Leander	1	35	15	5	✓			1	10	12			2	1	17000	4000	300	
7	**Bonham: First**	Wm. W. Greenhaw	1			5	✓			1	179	650	1	80	10	1	136000	15000		
8	**Cavines Circuit**	(J. G. Caldwell)	3													3	23500		750	
9	Caviness		1				✓									1	5000		750	
10	Hopewell		1					✓								1	3000			

11	Sumner		1				√								1	15500				
12	**Chicota Circuit**	(T. Don Hutto)	3						1	17	21			3	3	25000	7500		485	
13	Belk		1			3	√			8	8			1	1	7500				
14	Chicota		1	17		3	√		1	9	13			2	1	9500	7500			
15	Powderly		1			4	√								1	8000			485	
16	**Cooper**	J. M. Simpson, Jr.	1	78		9	√		1	85	394	1	85	12	1	115000	7000	3000	4200	
17	**Deport**	P. G. Hightower	1	50		1	√	350	1	33				1	1	23000	5000			
18	Pattonville			36		1	√													
19	**Dodd City Circuit**	(Jack McNabb)	3						1		300				3	11000	4000			
20	Dodd City		1				√		1		300				1	4000	4000			
21	Lannius		1				√								1	3000				
22	Randolph		1				√								1	4000				
23	**Ector**	(Walter D. Marshall)	1	36			√		1	37	31	1	27	3	1	17500	6500			
24	**Enloe-Benfranklin**	(J. W. Mayne)	2						2	35	350			35		22500	10000		2000	
25	Ben Franklin		1				√		1	15	50			15	1	7500	2000			
26	Enloe		1				√		1	20	300			20	1	15000	8000		2000	
27	**Honey Grove**	Kenneth Thomas	1	60		3	√	132	1	79	197			9	1	80000	22500		4486	
28	**Klondike Circuit**	(J. Hillman Bryan)	3						1	8	71			4	3	21500	3000			
29	Charleston		1				√							3	1	7500				
30	Klondike		1				√		1	8	71			1	1	8000	3000			
31	Yowell		1				√								1	6000				
32	**Ladonia**	Arthur Lusby	1	30		4	√		1	28	275	1	30	1	1	25000	5000			
33	**Lake Creek**	(Paul Schlapback)	1	30		1	√	163	1	18	297			1	1	20000	10000		2098	
34	**Leonard**	A. R. Morgan	1	31		1	√		1	32	11			2	1	30000	6500	10326		
35	**Minter Circuit**	Tom E. Hubbard	4						2	30	95				4	12000	1500	3000	450	
36	Cunningham		1				√	42							1	5000		200	450	
37	Milton		1				√	60							1	2000				
38	Minter		1				√	77	1	16	78				1	3000	1500			
39	Shady Grove		1			7	√	122	1	14	17				1	2000		2800		
40	**Paris: Calvery**	Walter B. Sullens	1			6	√	401	1		263	1	43	12	1	25000	8000	11000	9000	
41	**Paris: First**	John Shuler	1	200		28	√	350	1	347	1000		100	12	1	800000	35000	7500	2700	
42	**Paris: Garrett Memorial**	James E. Jones	1	80	134	8	√		1	69	370			8	1	96000	10000			
43	**Paris Circuit**	(Hubert Cunningham)	3						2	26					3	13500				
44	Forest Hills		1			2	√		1	6					1	4000				
45	Palestine		1			3	√		1	14					1	5000				
46	Tigertown		1			4	√			6					1	4500				
47	**Pecan Gap**	W. D. Thompson	1			2		200	1	18	79			2	1	26500	7000	1400		
48	**Petty-Whiterock-Brookston**	J. L. Hyde	1				√		1		50			95	3	10750	6400			
49	Brookston		1	20			√							33	1	4500	2900			
50	Petty		1	15		1	√		1		50			30	1	3500	3500			
51	Whiterock		1	20			√							32	1	2750				
52	**Pleasant Hill**	Johnie H. Simmons, Jr.	1			4	√								1					
53	**Ravenna Circuit**	(M. D. Council)	1					10	1	22	95			3	3	18000	5000			
54	Mulberry		1				√							1	1	6000				
55	Ravenna		1				√		1	22	95			1	1	9000	5000			

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS — GENERAL INFORMATION: Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils in Vac. Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Members Joining Ch. on Prof. of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church? Yes	No	Church School Offering to World Service and Cont. Benev.	W.S.C.S.: Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Meth. Men: Number Chartered Groups	Membership	Number Subscribers to The Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
	PARIS DISTRICT Cont.		25	26	27	28	29		30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
56	Whitehead		1				√		10						1	1	3000			
57	**Roxton**	A. Bailey Duncan	1	36		3		√	525	1	55	840			12	1	30000	5000	750	
58	**Savoy-Marvin**	(W. L. Douglas)	3							1	22	352			3	3	20000	1500	300	
59	Savoy		1			1	√			1	22	352			3	1	4000	1100	300	
60	Marvin		1			1	√									1	6000	400		
61	Virginia Point		1				√									1	10000			
62	**Telephone Circuit**	(Donald Davis)	3							1	20		1	20			12000			
63	Monkstown		1			1	√		30							1	3000			
64	Telephone		1			8	√		70	1	20		1	20		1	6000			
65	New Hope		1			3	√		25							1	3000			
66	**Trenton**	H. V. Caraway	1			13	√			1	17	677	1	33	1	1	27500	6000	387	
67	**Windom Circuit**	(Larry D. Eaton)	3							1	26	176			2	3	20300	4500		
68	Hale		1													1	5800			
69	McCraw		1													1	4500			
70	Windom		1			5	√			1	26	176			2	1	10000	4500		
	Total		56	802	149	147	52	3	2837	31	1245	6606	7	448	234	56	1740550	211400	40798	25419
	Total Last Year		56	939	39	216	55	1	3016	28	1286	5306	6	271	170	56	1638050	194100	40975	52896
	Increase				110			2		3		1300	1	177	44		102500	17300		
	Decrease			137		69	3		179		41								177	27477
	SHERMAN DISTRICT		25	26	27	28	29		30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1	**Allen**	(Leslie C. Lovell)	1	26		5	√			1	27	218			3	1	12500	5000		
2	**Anna Melissa**	(W. Roy Moyers)	3	46		8	√			2	23	615			1	3	18500	4000	736	
3	Anna		1	30		5	√			1	9	160			1	1	6000	4000	209	
4	Melissa		1	16		1	√					385				1	5000		419	
5	Westminster		1			2	√			1	14	70				1	7500		108	

6 **Bells**	(James M. Gatlin)	1	62		17	√		1	42	852			1	1	47500	5000		1400
7 **Blue Ridge**	(Stone Caraway)	3			8	√								3	9500			
8 Blue Ridge		1												1	5000			
9 Blanton's Chapel		1			8									1	4500			
10 Tom Bean		1												1				
11 **Celina**	J. M. Lewis	1	30		4	√		1	27	536	1	23	6	1	50000	8000		
12 **Collinsville**	J. Aston Pollard	1	23		2	√		1	10	65			1	1	27000	4000	4400	3050
13 **Denison:** Harless	(Lawrence E. Smith)	1	41		8	√	80	1	28	63	1	12	3	1	14000	6000		1500
14 **Denison:** Trinity	C. C. Copeland	1	62		8	√		1	70	300	1	40	4	1	130000	10000	1000	7850
15 **Denison:** Waples	Duke R. Barron	1	130	6	18	√	259	1	244	1634	1	95	65	1	250000	25000	5000	13064
16 **Farmersville**	Henry Grady May	1	65			√		1	67	689	1	50	6	1	60000	15000		
17 **Frisco**	Linley E. Vowell	1	100		11	√	400	1	57	640			4	1	37800	13000	2682	
18 **Henslee Chapes-Copeville**	(Jim Hardison	2	16			√	75	1	8	11			4	2	17000	500		
19 Henslee Chapel		1	6				40	1	8	11			2	1	7000			
20 Copeville		1	10				35						2	1	10000	500		
21 **Howe**	(Maxie B. Burch)	1	65		4	√		1	6	25	1	12	6	1	41300	7700		450
22 **Josephine-Nevada**	(Preston S. Adkinson)	2	18			√	110	2	37	1070			7	2	19000	5000		
23 Josephine		1	18				72	1	21	600			5	1	9000	5000		
24 Nevada		1					38	1	16	470			2	1	10000			
25 **McKinney:** First	H. C. Hoy	1	92		16	√		1	175	2027	1	70	11	1	170000	15000		12500
26 **McKinney:** Wesley Memorial	James Embry Bryan	1	47		10	√		1	41	423	1	23	130	1	45000	11000		6700
27 **Plano**	Edgar Huffstutler	1	53		10	√		1	80	398	1	48	1	1	35200	20100	6700	8549
28 **Pleasant Grove**	(R. Q. Lawrence)	3	20			√							7	3	16500			
29 Pleasant Grove		1											1	1	2500			
30 Blythe Chapel		1	20										5	1	6000			
31 Murphy Chapel		1											1	1	8000			
32 **Pottsboro-Freindship**	(C. J. Graves)	2			4	√		2	28	40			6	2	20000			
33 Pottsboro		1			3			1	8	20			2	1	8000			
34 Friendship		1			1			1	20	20			4	1	12000			
35 **Princeton**	(C. E. Martin)	1	28		1	√		1	21	426			5	1	22000		4000	
36 **Prosper**	Sam J. Smith	1	22		11	√		1	24	402			5	1	25000	9000	20100	
37 **Renner**	(Marvin McDougle)	1				√								1	9000	4000		
38 **Sadler**	(Lewis C. Odneal)	3			2	√	155	2	23	200			5	3	29125	4000		
39 Sadler		1			1		80	1	15	200			3	1	1300	3500		
40 Gordonville		1					38							1	5625			
41 Tioga		1			1		37	1	8				2	1	10500	500		
42 **Sherman:** Key Memorial	Hargrove Grounds	1	83		8	√		1	103	284	1	104	8	1	80000	13000		2000
43 **Sherman:** First	Ed Barcus, Jr.	1	90		18	√		1	299	1875			1	1	480000	18000	20000	189500
44 **Southmayd**	(Fred McGee)	2	35			√		2	21	162				2	17000	3600	200	
45 Macomb		1						1	8	52				1	5000		100	
46 Southmayd		1	35					1	13	110				1	12000	3600	100	
47 **Messenger's Chapel**	(H. R. Williamson)	2	34	93		√							2	2	8000		300	
48 Cedar		1		40									1	1	4000		200	
49 Pilot Grove																		
50 Messenger's Chapel		1	34	53									1	1	4000		100	

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS — GENERAL INFORMATION: Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils in Vac. Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Members Joining Ch. on Prof. of Faith	*Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church?	Church School Offering to World Service and Conf. Benev.	W.S.C.S.: Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Meth. Men: Number Chartered Groups	Membership	Number Subscribers to The Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebt. on Bldgs. Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
	SHERMAN DISTRICT Cont.		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
51	**Van Alstyne**	R. G. Flaherty	1	40		8	√		1	34	152			2	1	100000	6500	6791	
52	**Weston**	(R. V. Vanlandingham)	3	71		8	√							2	3	32000	6000		
53	Weston		1	6		2								2	1	3000	6000		
54	Cottage Hill		1	32											1	9000			
55	Chambersville		1	33		6									1	20000			
56	**Whitesboro**	John H. Brand	1	92		8	√		1	50	135	1	50		1	40000	11000		
57	**Whitewright**	J. W. Polk	1	35		1	√		1	46	88	1	28	6	1	50000	15000		
58	**Wylie**	Roy L. Patton	1	110		7	√		1	33	106	1	49	5	1	75000	7000		
59	**Harrington Chapel**	(Discontinued)																	
	Total		47	1536	99	205	46 1	1079	32	1624	13434	13	604	307	48	1987925	251400	71909	246563
	Total Last Year		48	1309		188		527	32	1760	11339	11	579	233	49	2002995	250300	55428	229549
	Increase			227	99	17	46 1	552			2095	2	25	75			1100	16481	17014
	Decrease		1							136					1	15070			
	SULPHUR SPRINGS DIST.		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1	**Annona**	L. T. Atkinson	1	50		3	1		1	36	149	1	25	2	1	25000	8000	1500	
2	**Avery**	Don E. Culbertson	1	51		2	1	650	1	26	7			3	1	30000	5200	1113	
3	**Bogata**	John McLean	1	49		1	1		1	35	128	1	25	3	1	20000	8000	664	
4	**Boxelder Circuit**	(Kenneth C. Smith)	3	4			2 1		1	12	123			1	3	16500			
5	Boxelder		1				1							1	1	3000			
6	Garland Chapel		1	4			1		1	12	123				1	2500			
7	Kings Memorial															10000			
8	Lone Star		1				1								1				
9	**Brashear-Gafford**	(Grady Wyatt)	2				2		1						2	10000	4500		
10	Brashear		1				1		1						1	5000	4500		
11	Gafford Chapel		1				1								1	5000			
12	**Clarksville Circuit**	(B. H. Terrell)	2	88			2		2	33	65			1	2	12000	3000		
13	Brewster		1	56			1		1	18	34			1	1	5000			
14	Prairie Grove		1	32			1		1	15	31				1	9000			
15	**Clarksville**	Wm. Wesley Penn	1	66		6	1		1	108	279			2	1	92000	9500	4335	8500

16 **Como Circuit**	(Bob Edwards)	4	48		5	4		1	7	17			4	4	18400	3500	2478	2285
17 Como		1	16			1		1	7	17			3	1	5000	3500	1528	
18 Forest Academy		1	20		1	1								1	3000		750	
19 Mahoney		1			1	1								1	3000			
20 Reily Springs		1	12		3	1								1	9400			2285
21 **Cumby-Campbell**	(Dale Smith)	3	205		1	3		2	49	182			20	3	14000	6500		350
22 Campbell		1	60			1		1	24	36			7	1	5000			
23 Cumby		1	62		1	1		1	25	146			5	1	5000	6500		
24 Miller Grove		1	83			1							8	1	4000			
25 **Detroit Circuit**	(R. L. Cates)	3	48	5	7	3		1	24	43				3	19500	7500		338
26 Detroit		1	48		3	1		1	24	43				1	13500	5500		318
27 Bagwell		1				1								1	2500	2000		20
28 Liberty		1		5		1								1	3500			
29 **Fulbright**	(Francis Sale)	2				2								2			61	
30 **Harmony**	(Paul Dean Davis)	1				1							1	1	12000			
31 **Lydia**	(L. J. Aikin)					1									7000	2000		
32 **Mt. Vernon**	James H. Westbrook	1	58		8	1		1	43	569			6	1	80000	4000		4424
33 **Mt. Vernon Circuit**	(Joe Dan Adams)	4				4								4	12500	3500		
34 Daphne		1				1								1	3000			
35 Morris Grove		1				1								1	3000			
36 Terry Memorial		1				1								1	3500			
37 Wylie Memorial		1				1								1	3000			
38 **Picton-Pine Forest**	(Wm. M. Wilkinson)	2	42		4	2		1	20	214			12	2	19000	3000	4600	
39 Picton		1	30		2	1		1	20	214			9	1	9000	3000	4600	
40 Pine Forest		1	12		2	1							3	1	10000			
41 **Ridgeway**	(B. W. Evans)					1								2				
42 **Saltillo Circuit**	(J. B. Fowler)	3			3	3		1	8	28			2	4	11500	2500		
43 Center Point		1				1								1	2500			
44 Old Saltillo		1			3	1								1	2500			
45 Saltillo		1				1		1	8	28				1	4000	2500		
46 Weaver														1	2500			
47 **Sulphur Bluff Circuit**	(A. L. Dennis)	3		5		3		1						3	11000	5000		
48 Dike		1		5		1								1				
49 Nelta		1				1								1				
50 Sulphur Bluff		1	57			1		1	14					1			700	
51 **Sulphur Springs: First**	Stone Risinger	1	154		26	1		1	212	508			81	1	325000	30000	5100	
52 **Sulphur Springs: Wesley**	Jack McGee	1	65		20	1		1	23	260			8	1	30000	7000		8779
53 **Sulphur Springs Circuit**	(Homer H. Caldwell)	2	53			2		1	33	156				2	20500	5000		
54 Arbala		1	27			1								1	7500			
55 Shook's Chapel		1	26			1		1	33	156				1	13000			
56 **Talco**	(E. K. Sparkman)	1	20	20	5	1		1	20		1	30	4	1	17000	10000	250	1400
57 **Tira Circuit**	(Howard Childs)	4			3	4								4	18000			
58 Birthright		1				1								1	4000			
59 Bonanza																		
60 Shirley		1				3								1	6000			

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS — GENERAL INFORMATION: Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils in Vac. Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Members Joining Ch. on Prof. of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church?	Church School Offering to World Service and Conf. Benev.	W.S.C.S.: Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Meth. Men: Number Chartered Groups	Membership	Number Subscribers to The Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
	SULPHUR SPRINGS DIST. Cont.		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
61	Tira		1												1	6000			
62	Wesley Chapes		1												1	2000			
63	**Williams Chapel**	(Fred H. Arnold)	3	70		4	3			26	6				3	14000			
64	Cuthand		1	30		1									1	3000			
65	Rosalie		1	40		1			1	12	6				1	4500			
66	Willimas Chapel		1			2			1	14					1	6500			
67	**Winnsboro**	Kirk M. Beard	1	72		25	1		1	77	341			9	1	72500	10000		1000
68	**Woodland Circuit**	(Dale L. Boland)	3				3	200	1	18				1	3	11950	3000		
69	Faulkner		1				1	40							1				
70	Woodland		1				1	60	1	18					1	8300	3000		
71	Kanawha		1				1	100						1	1	3650			
	Total		53	1143	30	123	52 1	850	24	810	3075	3	80	160	56	919350	140700	20101	27076
	Total Last Year		55	913	29	99		381	25	823	5221	1	25	153	56	849450	135200	21280	23368
	Increase			230	1	24		469				2	55	7		69900	5500		3708
	Decrease		2						1	13	2146							1179	
	WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1	**Archer City**	Eart J. Patton	1	55		19	√		1	31	669	1	30	2	1	110000	7500		5000
2	**Bellevue**	(James M. Meadors, Jr.)	1			3	√		1	14	87			3	1	5000	2500		
3	**Bluegrove-Deer Creek**	(Tommie L. Duncan)	2	32			√		2	12	17				2	14000	5000		
4	Bluegrove		1	20		√			1	12	17				1	10000	5000		
5	Deer Creek		1	12			√		1						1	4000			
6	**Bryson**	J. B. Hibbert	1	38			√	700	1	32	78			11	1	30000	12000		
7	**Burkburnett**	Felix R. Kindel	1	97		5	√		1	80	315	1	60	34	1	97000	11000	25000	
8	**Byers**	Ernest Meitzen	1	65		9	√		1	14	11			3	1	10000	2500		
9	**Dundee**	(James Stone)	1				√							3	1	12000			
10	**Electra**	Foy Thomas	1			14	√		1	101	326	1	65	17	1	90000	13000		

11	**Iberg-Cooper**	George A. Thompson	1	27		3	√			1	30	380			5	1	100000	10000	3200		
12	**Henrietta**	Roy Anderson	1	66		8	√		400	1	62	874			7	1	100000	10000	3200		
13	**Holliday**	A. M. Davenport, Jr.	1	31		5	√			1	29	281				1	32000	6500			
14	**Iowa Park**	Elden B. Cole	1	78		12	√		203	1	77	387	1	12	9	1	100000	30000			6000
15	**Jacksboro**	Luther A. Hill	1	86		2	√			1	71	786			11	1	50000	15000	17500		2100
16	**Jermyn-Antelope**	(C. B. Williams)	2	41		2				2	16	255				2	13000	2500			
17	Jermyn		1	20		1				1	6	130				1	7000				
18	Antelope		1	21		1				1	10	125				1	6000	2500			
19	**Margargel**	(R. E. Porter)	1	20			√			1	10				1	1	30000	15000			
20	**Petrolia**	(Omar Rust)	1	20		5	√			1	10	56				1	10000	8000			
21	**Perrin-Barton**	James E. Weaver	2			1	√			1	16	113			2	2	25000	7000	700		
22	Perrin		1			1	√			1	16	113			2	1	15000	7000	560		
23	Barton		1				√									1	10000		140		
24	**Valley View**	(Paul W. Carter)	1	35		1	√			1	31	673			5	1	21500	5500			
25	**Vashti Circuit**	(Michael Daves)	4	62				√		1	14	15			10	4	1500	7000			
26	Joy		1				√								3	1	2500	2500			
27	New Port		1				√								1	1					
28	Post Oak		1					√								1	2500				
29	Vashti		1	62			√			1	14	15			6	1	10000	4500			
30	**Wichita Falls:**																				
31	Adams Street	(James N. Johnson)	1	15		2	√			1	33	48	1	19		1	36500	2500			3900
32	First	Alfred H. Rreeman	1	260	31	62	√		1181	1	495	3024	1	220	43	1	1299500	80150	111601		7091
33	Floral Heights	Earl R. Hoggard	1	285		41	√			1	435	3452	1	485	67	1	750000	60000			92000
34	Grant Street	T. M. Jenson	1	113		12		√		1	105	1173	1	65	7	1	151000	20000			36035
35	Saint Mark's	James M. McKeown	1	80		12	√			1	36	468	1	48	1	1	51500	15325			24972
36	Scotland	L. G. Hagard	1	43		3	√			1	57	382			3	1	40000	5000	4750		10000
37	Sunnyside Heights	(Wm. M. Robinson, Jr.)	1			5	√			1	16					1		9275	180		9066
38	University	Carl Keightley	1	50	30	6	√			1	82	2561	1	50	197	1	250000	30000			115000
39	Wesley	A. H. Logan	1	71		7	√			1	78	520	1	35	8	1	70000	6500	10000		9200
	Total		34	1670	61	240	25	2	2484	28	1986	17467	11	1089	447	34	3421600	392250	173918		320364
	Total Last Year		31	1607	66	198	29	1	3415	26	1857	11923	7	492	306	30	3329000	316350	259783		130723
	Increase		3	63		41		1		2	129	5544	4	597	141	4	92600	75900			189641
	Decrease				5		5		931										85865		

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS — GENERAL INFORMATION: Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils in Vac. Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Members Joining Ch. on Prof. of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church?		Church School Offering to World Service and Conf. Benev.	W.S.C.S.: Number of Societies (No. Guilds, Groups or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Meth. Men: Numbe: Chartered Groups	Membership	Number Subscribers to The Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, nd Current Expenses
	RECAPITULATION		25	26	27	28	29		30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1	**Dallas Northeast**	T. Lee Miller	41	4334	198	873	38		5819	41	6174	44106	26	2612	422	41	11141769	519050	375091	1972840
2	**Dallas Southwest**	Wesley V. Hite	39	3089	355	705	37	2	4670	35	2982	30567	22	1177	176	38	4837564	474489	124086	943541
3	**Denton**	T. Herbert Minga	59	1312	18	236	56	3	5388	34	1390	11004	13	586	239	63	1934180	289988	72222	177831
4	**Greenville**	J9hn S. Rice	45	1246	6	182	40	5	250	25	1318	10061	9	545	113	47	1249100	232700	67464	53118
5	**Paris**	E. A. Hunter	56	802	149	147	52	3	2837	31	1245	6606	7	448	234	56	1740550	211400	40798	25419
6	**Sherman-McKinney**	Philip W. Walker	47	1536	99	205	46	1	1079	32	1624	13434	13	604	307	48	1987925	251400	71909	246563
7	**Sulphur Springs**	Earl M. Jones	53	1143	30	123	52	1	850	24	810	3075	3	80	160	56	919350	140700	20101	27076
8	**Wichita Falls**	J. Daniel Barron	34	1670	61	240	25	2	2484	28	1986	17467	11	1089	447	34	3421600	392250	173918	320364
	Total		374	16032	916	2711	346	18	23377	250	17529	136320	104	7141	2098	383	27232038	2301977	945589	3766752
	Total Last Year		368	15399	694	2738	346	12	24318	240	17228	127961	82	5810	2062	373	23874873	2262093	1134011	2957527
	Increase		6	633	222	.....		6	.....	10	301	8359	22	1331	36	10	3357265	39884	.....	809225
	Decrease		.....	.....	.....	27	.....		941	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	188422	.....

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH: Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals (etc.)	Paid for Church School Administration, Lessons, Materials, Supplies, etc.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS: Salary Est'd. for Pastor & Associate(s) at Begin. this Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor(s)	Paid Pastors Travel and Expense Funds	District Superintendent's Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Conference Claimants' Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Minimum Salary Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Connectional Fund: General Administration	Jurisdictional Administration	Area, Conf. and Dist. Administration	Interd'l Co-op Fund: Apportioned	Paid
DALLAS NE. DISTRICT			42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55	56a	56b
1	**Addison**	J. E. Connaster	.....	3288	446	431	1200	1200	.....	1200	.....	84	84	24	24	180	180	12	12	.....	.....	36	.....	.....
2	**Carrollton**	Leon Turner	3000	3500	3000	1200	4800	4800	.....	4800	600	336	336	96	96	720	720	144	144	.....	.....	144	.....	.....
3	**Casa Linda**	Lee Bedford	4020	21827	9785	2993	3300	3300	.....	3300	900	231	231	66	66	495	495	99	99	.....	.....	99	.....	.....
4	**Casa View**	W. M. Bailey	7546	10662	11128	1216	3600	3600	.....	3600	840	252	252	72	72	540	540	108	108	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	**Cochran Chapel**	T. P. Weaver	9420	9288	21375	3425	6600	6600	.....	6600	.....	462	462	132	132	970	990	198	198	.....	.....	198	.....	.....
6	**Coppell**	(Jasper Snow, Sr.)	.....	3000	160	64	1100	1100	.....	1100	.....	77	77	22	22	165	165	11	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	**Ervay Street**	R. A. Trompler	.....	4600	6267	233	5200	4982	.....	4982	.....	364	364	104	104	780	780	156	156	.....	.....	156	.....	.....
8	**Farmers Branch**	B. M. Stinson	5280	400	3261	500	3000	3000	.....	3000	400	210	210	60	60	450	450	60	60	.....	.....	90	.....	.....
9	**First Church**	R. E. Goodrich, Jr.	2843	14465	211043	24071	27100	15000	12100	27100	600	1897	1987	542	542	4065	4065	813	813	.....	.....	813	.....	.....
10	**Garland: First**	Henry Mood	34616	2068	22280	1359	7200	7200	.....	7200	500	504	504	144	144	1080	1080	216	216	.....	.....	216	.....	.....
11	**Garland: Axe**	Earl Harvey	7240	7330	3138	1106	4000	4000	.....	4000	.....	280	280	80	80	600	600	120	120	.....	.....	120	.....	.....
12	**Garland: Centerville**	(H. G. Ryan)	.....	.....	300	87	.....	2400	.....	2400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	**Grace**	Frank Dent	5452	1669	29330	1314	7500	7500	.....	7500	.....	525	525	150	150	1125	1125	225	225	.....	.....	225	.....	.....
14	**Greenland Hills**	L. H. Jones	13077	2835	15617	1415	6000	6000	.....	6000	.....	420	420	120	120	900	900	180	180	.....	.....	180	.....	.....
15	**Hiland Park**	Marshall Steel	57096	3971	206651	42093	23000	12212	11024	23236	1335	1610	1626	460	465	3450	5500	690	697	.....	.....	700	.....	.....
16	**Irving: First**	J. W. Lindsay	18000	1112	16742	1681	12000	12000	.....	12000	500	840	840	240	240	1800	1800	360	360	.....	.....	360	.....	.....
17	**Irving: Acres**	M. O. James	750	1119	1360	288	1800	1800	.....	1800	180	126	126	36	36	270	270	36	36	.....	.....	54	.....	.....
18	**Lakewood**	Boyd DeVore	5846	3497	33049	4562	8100	8100	.....	8100	600	567	567	162	162	1215	1215	243	243	.....	.....	243	.....	.....
19	**Lovers Lane**	Tom Shipp	9829	45383	65150	12275	11942	11492	.....	11942	1625	836	836	239	239	1792	1795	358	358	.....	.....	359	.....	.....
20	**Maple Lawn**	L. G. Shearer	1294	694	1001	220	1800	1800	.....	1800	167	126	126	36	36	270	270	36	36	.....	.....	54	.....	.....
21	**Mary King**	N. L. Glasco	2362	350	1910	333	3200	3200	.....	3200	650	224	224	64	64	480	480	96	96	.....	.....	96	.....	.....
22	**Memorial**	F. P. Broyles	7420	1100	4014	550	4500	4500	.....	4500	.....	315	315	90	90	675	675	135	135	.....	.....	135	.....	.....
23	**Munger Place**	Joe Connally	15396	12076	50443	5634	7600	7600	.....	7600	350	532	532	152	152	1140	1140	228	230	.....	.....	228	.....	.....
24	**North Haven**	Addison Cutter	.....	202	1959	128	.....	.....	.....	.....	540	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25	**Oak Lawn**	C. E. Fike	5470	10733	40578	5375	8100	8100	3600	11700	.....	567	567	162	162	1215	1215	243	243	.....	.....	3529	250	250
26	**Owenwood**	J. P. Fleming	4715	1712	13894	2050	6000	6000	.....	6000	.....	420	420	120	122	900	900	180	180	.....	.....	180	.....	.....
27	**Preston Hollow**	H. C. Henderson	6021	64074	13359	2096	6600	6600	.....	6600	720	462	462	132	132	990	990	198	198	.....	.....	198	.....	.....
28	**Richardson**	W. A. Cox	5627	3580	7466	955	5000	5000	.....	5000	.....	350	350	100	100	750	750	150	150	.....	.....	150	.....	.....
29	**Ridgewood Park**	W. T. Stephenson	.....	22233	1526	649	3800	3800	.....	3800	540	266	266	76	76	570	570	114	114	.....	.....	114	.....	.....
30	**Rowlett-Pleasant Valley**	(J. D. Clanton)	.....	190	877	183	800	800	.....	800	.....	56	56	16	16	120	120	8	8	.....	.....	24	.....	.....

32 Pleasant Valley				473	69	460	460		400			25		8		60	4	4			12				
33 St. John's	W. H. Vanderpool	10500	18500	14478	1279	7000	7000		7000		490	490	140	140	1050	1050	210	210			210				
34 St. Luke's	M. G. Smith	19233	8891	17973	1512	6600	6600		6600		460	660	132	132	990	990	198	198			160				
35 Trinity	R. H. Ridley		1886	3654	1066	4000	4000		4000	200	280	280	80	80	600	600	120	120			120				
36 Union Bower	K. D. Woods	720	1934	1008	170	1500	1531		1531		105	105	30	30	225	225	15	15			45				
37 University Park	A. H. Carleton	29840	119888	85732	10778	17725	10600	7125	17725	1995	1241	1254	354	358	2659	2687	532	532			537				
38 Vickery	J. L. Land	1560	365	2252	510	3000	3000		3000	300	210	210	60	60	450	450	60	60			90				
39 Walnut Hill	Charles Denman	10306	18718	12838	1076	3900	4200		4200	600	273	273	78	78	585	585	117	117			117				
40 Westerfeld	C. J. McLeod		1200	220	240							50		25		50									
41 White Rock	R. C. Calvert	36914	38993	36843	3000	7200	7200		7200	600	504	504	144	144	1080	1080	216	216			240				
42 Lake Highlands	K. B. McIntosh			667	261																				
Total		341393	467343	972572	138378	235317	208267	33849	242116	14742	16502	16781	4715	4751	35346	37497	6887	6899			10220	250	250		
Total Last Year		238781	271109	922021	130716	215383	185475	27108	212583	12731	21723	1731	4365	4353	32569	35260	5970	5987			4292		325		
Increase		2612	196234	50551	7662	19934	22792	6741	29533	2011			350	398	2777	2237	917	912			5927	250			
Decrease											5221	4950											75		

DALLAS SW. DISTRICT		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55	56a	56b
1 Aldersgate	Fred Adams	3818	10942	16461	1254	6000	6000		6000		420	420	120	120	900	900	180	180			210		
2 Arcadia Park	J. C. Mann	1600	174	2473	350	3360	3360		3360		235	235	67	67	504	504	100	101			117		
3 Asbury	J. Charles Shelly			2496	120		67		67														
4 Brandon	Glendell A. Jones	6625	15123	10515	3615	5400	5400		5400	400	378	378	108	108	810	810	162	162			182		
5 Brooklyn Avenue	Guy E. Perdue	13910	4596	8411	2740	6000	6100		6100	500	420	420	120	120	900	900	180	180			210		
6 Cedar Crest	Robert T. Metzger	14529	1345	14610	1616	4500	4500		4500		315	315	90	90	675	675	135	135			157		
7 Cedar Hill	Eldon Traster, Jr.	2310	128	2392	440	3300	3300		3300	600	231	231	66	66	495	495	99	99			116		
8 Centenary	Don S. Youngblood	1148	2161	5453	255	3600	3600		3600		252	252	72	72	540	540	108	108			126		
9 Clearview	Larry Meredity	1785	143	2662	972	4000	4000		4000		280	280	80	80	600	600	120	120			140		
10 Cockrell Hill	G. C. Randolph	4076	6029	12369	1364	5800	5800		5800		406	406	116	116	870	870	174	174			203		
11 Desota	Brown W. Higginbotham	919	381	478	324	1700	1700		1700		119	119	34	34	255	255	34	34			59		
12 Ducanville	S. Baxton Bryant	8170	1502	8941	1734	5400	5400		5400		378	378	108	108	810	810	162	162			189		
13 Elmwood	F. M. Talbot	4989	957	11467	1027	6500	6500		6500		455	455	130	130	975	975	195	195			227		
14 Glendale	(Woodrow W. Kirby)	2400		1297	1141	2700	2700		2700		189	188	54	54	405	405	54	54			94		
15 Grand Prairie: First	Floyd A. Boulware	23207	13193	23065	1823	7200	7200		7200	300	504	504	144	144	1080	1080	216	216			252		
16 Grand Prairie Heights	Herman F. Mayo	7236	3702	2503	954	4700	4700		4700		329	329	94	94	705	705	131	131			164		
17 Hutchins	W. B. Reaves		165	3774	400	3000	3000		3000	300	210	210	60	60	450	450	60	60			105		
18 Irwindell	John Dvorak	720	33529	6300	1554	4300	4300		4300	600	301	301	86	86	645	645	129	129			150		
19 Kessler Park	John W. Morphis	22727	6082	35948	4175	11700	7800	3900	11700	1200	819	819	234	234	1755	1755	351	351			410		
20 Lambuth Memorial	Henry H. Lawson	4411	909	1841	578	3600	3600		3600	900	252	252	72	72	540	540	108	108			126		
21 Lancaster Avenue	C. D. Reynolds	8760	4125	9050	1390	5500	6000		6000		385	420	110	120	825	900	165	180			210		
22 Lancaster First	Neyland Hester	2428	1110	6625	1034	4200	4200		4200	600	294	294	84	84	630	630	126	126			147		
23 Lawson	(J. Wallace, Jr.)		126	82	71	450	450		450		31	46	9	12	67	68	4	5			15		
24 Mesquite	Earl Kifer	2187	6400	3000	1605	4800	4800		4800		336	336	96	96	720	720	144	144			168		
25 Oak Cliff	H. Noel Bryant	9225	7423	51643	18466	9000	9000		9000	300	630	630	180	180	1350	1350	270	270			315		500

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH: Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals (etc.)	Paid for Church School Administration, Lessons, Materials, Supplies, etc.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS: Salary Est'd. for Pastor & Associate(s) at Begin. this Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor(s)	Paid Pastors Travel and Expense Funds	District Superintendent's Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Conference Claimants' Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Minimum Salary Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Connectional Fund: General Administration	Jurisdictional Administration	Area, Conf. and Dist. Administration	Interd'l Co-op Fund: Apportioned	Paid
DALLAS SW. DISTRICT Cont.			42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55	56a	56b
26	**Pleasant Mound**	Walter R. Zimmerman	14026	21123	18553	2428	8400	6000	2400	8400	600	588	588	168	168	1260	1260	252	252			294		
27	Pleasant Mound		14026	20123	17697	2376	8400	6000	2400	8400	600	588	588	168	168	1260	1260	252	252			294		
28	St. Matthews			1000	856	52																		
29	**Rankin Chapel**	David C. Hughes		150	55	80	800	800		800		56	56	16	16	120	120	8	8			28		
30	**Rylie**	Julian D. Thomas	1771	2397	2987	963	4200	4200		4200		294	294	84	84	630	630	126	126			147		
31	**Saint Mark's**	J. L. Koontz	4100	350	3830	750	3600	3600		3600	400	252	252	72	72	540	540	108	54			126		
32	**Seagoville**	B. W. Middlebrooks	8483	4477	5456	1014	5000	5000		5000		350	350	100	100	750	750	150	150			168		
33	**Skyline**	(Harold Allday)	600	318	588	200	1000	1200		1000		70	70	20	20	150	150	10	10			35		
34	**Stevens Park**	Braxton L. Combs	1923	240	1107	80	1800	1800		1800	150	126	126	36	36	270	270	54	54					
35	**Tyler Street**	Lewis N. Stuckey	14350	10504	77096	10914	11600	10500	1125	11600	900	813	813	232	232	1744	1744	348	348			407		
36	**Urban Park**	E. T. Hayes	2823		15046	1734	5100	5100		5100		357	357	102	102	765	765	153	153			178		
37	**Wesley**	W. E. Peterson	12138	5352	30941	3000	7500	7500		7500		525	525	150	150	1125	1125	225	225			262		
38	**Wheatland**	(Fred C. Knight, Jr.)		360	642	329	1500	1500		1500	180	105	105	30	30	225	225	15	15			52		
39	**Wilmer**	(James S. Jones)			1217	228	1500	1500		1500	300	105	105	30	30	225	225	15	15			52		
40	**Zipp City**	(W. Lynn Zimmerman)	1200	2620	855	350	1967	1967		1967		137	137	39	39	294	295	39	39			69		
	Total		208585	168136	402229	71081	170677	164144	7425	171569	8230	11947	11996	3413	3426	25604	25681	4910	4873			5910		500
	Total Last Year		170447	117609	342833	64987	148704	148937	3225	151162	7672	15093	14801	2995	2946	22653	22214	4240	3798			5142		
	Increase		38138	50527	59396	6094	21973	15207	4200	19407	558			418	480	2951	3467	670	1075			768		500
	Decrease											3146	2805											
DENTON DISTRICT			42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55	56a	56b
1	**Allison-Stoney**	(Billy Wilder)		175		352	1300	1300		1300		91	91	26	26	195	195	13	13			26		
2	Allison			175		176	400	400		400		28	28	8	8	60	60	4	4			8		
3	Stoney					176	900	900		900		63	63	18	18	135	135	9	9			18		
4	**Alvord**	(George Isbell)		332	1646	347	1900	1900		1900	412	133	133	38	38	285	285	38	38			38		
5	**Argyle**	(N. L. Dubberly)		1156	463	289	1800	1800		1800		126	126	36	36	135	135	36	36			36		
6	**Aubrey-Mustang**	(Jim Taylor)		65	156	152	1050	1069		1069		73	73	21	21	157	157	10	10			21		
7	Aubrey			23	112	103	600	600		600		42	42	12	12	90	90	6	6			12		
8	Mustang			43	44	49	450	469		469		31	31	9	9	67	67	4	4			9		
9	**Blue Mound**	Len Rickey		710	1033	135	1200	1175		1175		84	84	24	24	180	180	12	12			24		
10	**Bowie**	Warren McSwain	1481	4178	8969	912	6000	6000		6000		420	420	120	120	900	900	180	180			86		

12	**Bridgeport**	Theo Wright		8942	916	312	3600	3600		3600	48	252	252	72	72	540	540	108	108			72									
13	**Callisburg-Westview**	(Linwood John Robertson)		2100	118	121	1000	1000		1000		70	70	20	20	150	150	10	10			20									
14	Callisburg				56	42	400	400		400		28	28	8	8	60	60	4	4			8									
15	Westview			2100	62	79	600	600		600		42	42	12	12	90	90	6	6			12									
16	**Chico**	(H. W. Longfellow)	220	484	850	337	2400	2400		2400	25	168	168	48	48	360	360	48	48												
17	**Cooper Creek**	(Ted Smith)		888	39		1500	1500		1500		105	105	30	30	225	225	15	15			30									
18	**Decatur Circuit**	Thomas Nation		281	1197	195	1400	1425		1425		98	100	28	29	213	213	14	15			29									
19	Greenwood			88	56	34	150	150		150		10	10	3	3	22	22	2	2			3									
20	Oak Grove			178	462	111	600	600		600		42	42	12	12	90	90	6	6			12									
21	Sand Hill				198	15	300	300		300		21	21	6	6	45	45	3	3			6									
22	Slidell			15	481	35	350	375		375		25	27	7	8	56	56	3	4			8									
23	**Decatur:** First	M. C. Smith		11085	5469	843	5400	5400		5400		378	378	108	108	810	810	162	162			108									
24	**Denton:** Asbury	Gordon D. Casad	17252	61100	3677	841	4200	4200		4200	360	294	294	84	84	630	630	126	126			84									
25	**Denton:** First	W. B. Slack	16355	8224	50122	7657	8400	8400	2400	10800		588	665	168	210	1260	1575	252	252			210									
26	**Elm Ridge-Oak Grove**	(Joe Funk)		1009	149	115	1050	1050		1050		73	73	21	21	157	157	10	11												
27	Elm Ridge			75	99	85	800	800		800		56	56	16	16	120	120	8	8												
28	Oak Grove			934	50	30	250	250		250		17	17	5	5	37	37	2	3												
29	**Era-Spring Creek**	(W. O. Rucker)		119	441	310	2000	2000		2000		140	140	40	40	300	300	40	40			40									
30	Era			54	277	160	1100	1100		1100		77	77	22	22	165	165	22	22			22									
31	Spring Creek			65	164	150	900	900		900		63	63	18	18	135	135	18	18			18									
32	**Forrestburg-Rosston**	(Jim Yarborough)			195	391	1100	1100		1100		77	77	22	22	165	165	11	11			22									
33	Forrestburg				125	291	600	600		600		42	42	12	12	90	90	6	6												
34	Rosston				70	100	500	500		500		35	35	10	10	75	75	5	5												
35	**Gainsville:** First	Bob Evans	3012	559	8625	2219	6000	6000		6000		420	420	120	120	900	900	180	180			120									
36	**Gainsville:** Whalcy	John Poe Hensley	5440	100	7460	4453	6000	6000		6000		420	420	120	120	900	900	180	180			120									
37	**Green Valley-Chinn's Chapel**	(Conrad Edwards)		35	76	38	1150	1150		1150		80	81	22	23	173	173	11	12			23									
38	Green Valley			35	28	22	700	700		700		48	49	14	14	105	105	7	7			14									
39	Chinn's Chapel				48	16	450	450		450		32	32	9	9	68	68	4	5			9									
40	**Justin**	(Jack Heacock)	2298	981	1185	288	2300	2300		2300	200	161	164	46	46	345	345	46	46			46									
41	**Krum**	(J. B. Nicholson)		7654	1037	467	2400	2400		2400	200	168	168	48	48	360	360	48	48			48									
42	**Lake Dallas-Gunter**	(R. E. Parker)		1146	243	78	1400	1400		1400		98	98	28	28	210	210	14	14			28									
43	Lake Dallas			283	151	47	900	900		900		63	63	18	18	135	135	9	9												
44	Gunter			863	92	31	500	500		500		35	35	10	10	75	75	5	5												
45	**Little Elm**	(C. C. Grimes)				100	800	800		800		56	56	16	16	120	120	8	8												
46	**Lewisville**	W. J. Hodge		4405	4557	645	4000	4000		4000		280	280	80	80	600	600	120	120			80									
47	**Myra-Hood**	(Ben Russell)		50	294	108	1400	1400		1400		98	98	28	28	210	210	14	14			15									
48	Myra			50	170	48	750	750		750		53	53	15	15	112	112	7	7			15									
49	Hood				124	60	650	650		650		45	45	13	13	98	98	7	7												
50	**Nocona**	W. D. Craig	4290	935	3359	896	6000	6000		6000		420	420	120	120	900	900	180	150			120									
51	**Paradise Circuit**	(James Gibbons)		362	781	137	1150	1150		1150		80	81	23	23	173	173	11	12			5									
52	Boonville			165	475	62	600	600		600		42	42	12	12	90	90	6	6												
53	Garvin			177	116	43	300	300		300		21	21	6	6	45	45	3	3												
54	Paradise			20	190	32	250	250		250		17	18	5	5	38	38	2	3			5									
55	**Pilot Point**	Sherrill Hendricks			418	162	2400	2400		2400		168	168	48	48	360	360	48	48			48									

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH: Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals (etc.)	Paid for Church School Administration, Lessons, Materials, Supplies, etc.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS: Salary Est'd. for Pastor & Associate(s) at Begin. this Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor(s)	Paid Pastors Travel and Expense Funds	District Superintendent's Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Conference Claimants' Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Minimum Salary Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Connectional Fund: General Administration	Jurisdictional Administration	Area, Conf. and Dist. Administration	Interd'l Co-op Fund: Apportioned	Paid
DENTON DISTRICT Cont.			42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55	56a	56b
56	**Ponder**	Andrew Ashburn		113	266	154	890	800		800		56	56	16	16	120	120	8	8			16		
57	**Roanoke**	(Jack Sanders)	83	268	543	199	1200	1200		1200		84	84	24	24	180	180	12	12			24		
58	**Rhome**	Roy Montgomery		60	200	108	1200	1200		1200		84	84	24	24	180	180	12	12			24		
59	**Ringgold-Montague**	(Hershel Homer)		679	423	365	1200	1200		1200	300	84	102	24	24	180	180	12	12			24		
60	Ringgold			679	207	201	600	600		600	150	42	60	12	12	90	90	12	12			12		
61	Montague				216	164	600	600		600	150	42	42	12	12	90	90	12	12			12		
62	**Saint Jo**	Richard C. Raines		4293	925	600	2400	2400		2400	300	168	168	48	48	360	360	48	48			36		
63	**Sivels Bend Circuit**	(Charles W. Cook)		87	219	89	1100	1240		1240		77	77	22	22	165	166	11	11			20		
64	Marysville			15	74	20	250	252		252		18	18	5	5	38	38	3	3			3		
65	Sivels Bend			72	109	51	600	738		738		42	42	12	12	90	90	6	6			12		
66	Woodbine				36	18	250	250		250		17	17	5	5	37	38	2	2			5		
67	**Spanish Fort Circuit**	(Jack Callaway)		867	616	130	1400	1416		1416		98	98	28	28	212	212	14	13			25		
68	Bonita			603	420	101	970	984		984		69	69	20	20	147	147	9	9			20		
69	Spanish Fort			264	196	29	310	312		312		21	21	6	6	47	47	3	3			6		
70	Shady Grove						120	120		120		8	8	2	2	18	18	2	1			2		
71	**Sanger**	Richard Perry		150	2316	381	3000	3000		3000	300	210	210	60	60	450	450	60	60			60		
72	**Sunset-Park Springs**	(Charles Cole)		89	200	99	1000	900		900		70	53	20	20	150	150	10	10			20		
73	Sunset			89	173	54	600	500		500		40	35	10	10	75	75	5	5			10		
74	Park Springs				27	45	400	400		400		30	18	10	10	75	75	5	5			10		
75	**Valley View**	(N. W. Grigsby)		12	558	156	1800	1800		1800		126	126	36	36	270	270	36	36			36		
	Total		50662	124741	110178	26142	97800	97875	2400	100275	2145	6844	6929	1955	1999	14540	14856	2216	2189			1835		
	Total Last Year		49180	98134	89826	16869	92887	93035		93035	1811	9290	9279	1855	1865	13906	13914	2047	1889			1339		
	Increase		1482	26606	20352	9273	5013	4840	2400	7240	334			100	134	634	942	169	309			496		
	Decrease											2346	2350											
GREENVILLE DISTRICT			42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55	56a	56b
1	**Becker**	(Wesley Deats)	500	1191	155	74	1000	1000		1000		70	100	20	20	150	150	10	5			10		
2	**Caddo Mills**	Barrett Renfro	3705	1138	1489	1309	3000	3000		3000		210	125	60	60	450	175	60	60					
3	**Celeste**	(Albert F. Click	1710	1116	809	187	1700	1700		1700	300	119	119	34	34	255	255	34	34			51		
4	**College Mound-Chisholm**	(Carr Dee Racop, Jr.)		478	884	302	2000	2000		2000	300	140	140	40	40	300	300	40	40			20		
5	College Mound			401	295	110	1000	1000		1000	300	70	70	20	20	150	150	20	20			10		

6	Chisholm			77	589	92	1000	1000		1000		70	70	20	20	150	150	20	20			10			
7	**Commerce:** Larger Parish			820	12719	1313	7000	6000	695	6965	480	490	490	140	138	1050	1050	190	188			70			
8	**Commerce:** First	Leland C. Spurrier		820	12442	1186	6000	6000		6000	480	420	420	120	120	900	900	180	180			60			
9	Emplem				80	28			250	250			18		5		37		2			3			
10	Fairlie				128	54			300	300			20		6		45		3			4			
11	Rhea's Chapel				35	25			190	190			16		3		34		1			1			
12	Smith's Chapel				34	20			225				16		4		34		2			2			
13	**Crandall**	(W. T. Johnson)		14000	401	200	2100	2100		2100		147	147	42	42	315	315	42	42			21			
14	**Fate Circuit**	(Gerald K. Hilton)		610	50	68	1000	1000		1000		70	71	20	20	150	150	10	9			10			
15	Fate			18			400	400		400		28	28	8	8	60	60	4	4			4			
16	Heath			460	20	38	360	360		360		25	28	7	7	54	54	4	2			4			
17	Williams' Chapel			132	30	30	240	240		240		17	17	5	5	36	36	2	3			8			
18	**Forney**	Ira C. Kiker		426	1611	185	3000	3000		3000		210	210	60	60	450	450	60	60			30			
19	**Floyd-Merit**	(Curtis Lee)	1095	989	1319	224	1700	1700		1700	404	119	120	34	34	255	255	17	17			17			
20	Floyd			867	883	95	850	850		850	150	60	60	17	17	128	127	9	8			9			
21	Merit		1095	122	436	129	850	850		850	254	59	60	17	17	127	128	8	9			8			
22	**Greenville:** Kavanaugh	Bill Morgan Smith	6071	998	13307	608	7500	7500		7500		525	525	150	150	1125	1125	225	225			75			
23	**Greenville:** Lee Street	C. B. Garrett		4500	2588	500	4000	4000		4000		280	280	80	80	600	600	120	120			40			
24	**Greenville:** Wesley	Cicero B. Fielder		4191	18285	1765	6000	6000		6000	600	420	420	120	120	900	900	180	180			60			
25	**Jones Bethel**	(E. G. Hamilton)			50	48	700	700		700		49	49	14	14	105	105	7	7						
26	**Kaufman**	Harold Taylor	2265	719	4644	599	4500	4500		4500		315	315	90	90	675	675	135	135			45			
27	**Kemp**	Alton Vaughan		511	1021	300	2400	2400		2400		168	168	48	48	360	360	48	48			24			
28	**Lane Circuit**	(T. H. Browning)		36	304	119	1200	1200		1200		84	84	24	24	180	180	12	12			12			
29	Kingston			16	130	31	300	300		300		21	21	6	6	45	45	3	3			3			
30	Lane				18	42	600	600		600		42	42	12	12	90	90	6	6			6			
31	White Rock			20	156	46	300	300		300		21	21	6	6	45	45	3	3			3			
32	**Liberty**	(Robert J. Loomis)		342	659	199	1280	1179		1179		90	95	25	25	192	192	13	13			13			
33	Caney			64	88	36	180	180		180		17	18	3	3	25	27	1	2			2			
34	Liberty			77	126	40	400	377		377		28	28	8	8	60	60	4	4			4			
35	Scatterbranch			75	123	35	300	253		253		30	21	6	6	18	45	3	3			3			
36	Shadygrove			126	322	88	400	369		369		28	28	8	8	60	60	4	4			4			
37	**Lone Oak**	(Maurice Harrell)		650	280	120	1300	1245		1245		91	130	26	13	195	195	13	13			13			
38	**Mabank**	Lawrence W. Shivers		101	1345	341	3000	3100		3100	300	210	225	60	60	450	450	60	60			30			
39	**Quinlan**	(Ozrow Kemerly)		225	467	53	1500	1500		1500		105	105	30	30	225	225	15	15			15			
40	**Rockwall**	W. O. Bucy		7500	8400	1250	4500	4500		4500	300	315	315	90	90	675	675	136	135						
41	**Royce City**	Bill Potts		6890	1900	707	4000	4000		4000		280	280	80	80	600	600	120	160			120			
42	**Salem-Kinser**	(W. M. Jacobs)	1545	766	921	185	1500	1500		1500		150	150	30	30	225	210	15	15			15			
43	**Scurry Circuit**	(Ben R. Mock)		5205	266	101	1125	1140		1140		79	80	22	23	169	187	6	6			12			
44	Aley			5017	104	39	300	300		300		21	21	6	6	45	45	2	2			3			
45	Elmgrove						250	250		250		21	18	5	5	37	38	1	1			3			
46	Rosser			173	28	30	350	350		350		21	25	7	7	53	70	2	2			4			
47	Warsaw			15	134	32	225	240		240		16	16	5	5	34	34	1	1			2			
48	**Terrell:** Asbury	(Hugh E. Anderson)	493	4204	278	82	1200	1200		1200		84	84	24	24	180	180	12	12			12			
49	**Terrell:** First	Thomas E. Hardy	1150	940	18226	898	6000	6000		6000		420	420	120	120	900	900	180	180						
50	**Terrell Circuit**	(Jesse H. Young)	1000	750		75	660	660		660	300	46	59	14	11	99	91	7	7			21			

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT												Connectional Fund				
							PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS					District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants' Fund		Minimum Salary Fund					Interd'l Co-op Fund	
			Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals (etc.)	Paid for Church School Administration, Lessons, Materials, Supplies, etc.	Salary Est'd. for Pastor & Associate(s) at Begin. this Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor(s)	Paid Pastors Travel and Expense Funds	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	General Administration	Jurisdictional Administration	Area, Conf. and Dist. Administration	Apportioned	Paid
GREENVILLE DISTRICT Cont.			42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55	56a	56b
51	Ables Springs			100			120	120		120		8	12	2	2	18	18	1	5			4		
52	Elmo		1000	500		50	300	300		300	300	21	30	6	6	45	45	3	2			9		
53	Poetry			150		25	240	240		240		17	17	6	3	36	28	4				8		
54	**Wilson Chapel**	Thomas J. Smith		75	449	200	1100	1100		1100		77	77	22	22	165	165	11	11			11		
55	**Wolfe City**	Buist B. Wilson		4929	1855	346	3000	3000		3000		210	210	60	60	450	450	90	90			30		
	Total		19534	64300	94682	12358	78965	77924	965	78889	2984	5573	5593	1579	1562	11815	11565	1868	1899			777		
	Total Last Year		16646	80915	93280	13049	74553	74244	917	75161	2925	7455	7533	1491	1493	11183	11269	1845	1726			682		
	Increase		2888		1402		4412	3680	48	3728	59	1882		88	69	632	296	23	173			95		
	Decrease			16615		691							1940											
PARIS DISTRICT			42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55	56a	56b
1	**Bailey Circuit**	(Ervin G. Fish)	1100	175	200	110	1530	1530				107	74	30	14	229	125	15	10					
2	Bailey			175		60	780	850		850		54	25	15	8	117	50	8	4					
3	Gober		1100		200	50	480	380		380		34	30	8	6	72	45	4	3					
4	Grove Hill						270	300		300		19	19	7		40	30	3	3					
5	**Blossom**	(R. Gary Regan)		788	676	224	1950	1950		1950		136	136	39	40	292	292	39	40			40		
6	**Bonham:** Clark Memorial	Daniel V. Leander		267	305	215	2400	2400		2400		168	240	48	48	360	360	48	24			48		
7	**Bonham:** First	Wm. W. Greenhaw		15194	8189	750	6000	6000		6000		420	600	120	120	900	900	90	90			120		
8	**Cavines Circuit**	(J. G. Caldwell)		450	180	280	1500	1500		1500		105	108	30	30	225	224	12	12			30		
9	Caviness			25	50	75	375	375		375		26	27	7	7	57	56	4	3			8		
10	Hopewell			25	50	75	375	375		375		26	27	8	8	56	56	4	3			7		
11	Sumner			400	80	130	750	750		750		53	54	15	15	112	112	4	6			15		
12	**Chicota Circuit**	(T. Don Hutto)		227	585	349	1920	1920		1920		132	136	40	40	248	248	40	40			40		
13	Belk				82	138	480	480		480		34	34	10	10	62	62	10	10			10		
14	Chicota				348	100	960	960		960		68	68	20	20	124	124	20	20			20		
15	Powderly		480	227	155	111	480	480		480		34	34	10	10	62	62	10	10			10		

16	**Cooper**	J. M. Simpson, Jr.	6790	219	6946	879	4800	4800		4800		336	336	96	96	720	720	144	144			96			
17	**Deport**	P. G. Hightower		2285	815		2700	2700		2700	300	189	189	54	54	405	405	54	54			54			
18	Pattonville				95	34	240	240		240		25	17	5	5	38	38	2	2			5			
19	**Dodd City Circuit**	(Jack McNabb)		425	286	151	1500	1500		1500		105	104	30	29	225	215	15	15						
20	Dodd City				203	81	800	800		800		56	56	16	16	120	120	8	8						
21	Lannius				43	30	350	350		350		25	24	7	6	53	43	3	3						
22	Randolph			425	40	40	350	350		350		24	24	7	7	52	52	4	4						
23	**Ector**	(Walter D. Marshall)		468	513	259	2400	2400		2400		168	168	48	48	360	360	24	24			48			
24	**Enloe-Benfranklin**	(J. W. Mayne)		3000	500	250	1800	1550		1550		126	116	36	36	270	270	18	28			10			
25	Ben Franklin			2500	300	150	1000	850		850	300	70	60	20	20	150	150	10	20			10			
26	Enloe			500	200	100	800	700		700	200	56	56	16	16	120	120	8	8						
27	**Honey Grove**	Kenneth Thomas	3040	1205	1947	844	4200	4200		4200	200	294	294	84	84	630	630	126	126			84			
28	**Klondike Circuit**	(J. Hillman Bryan)		779	261	233	1850	1853		1853	300	129	130	37	37	277	278	37	36			22			
29	Charleston			240	64	72	567	570		570	100	40	40	11	11	85	83	12	11			11			
30	Klondike			339	118	88	567	567		567	100	39	40	12	11	85	85	11	11			11			
31	Yowell			200	79	73	716	716		716	100	50	50	14	14	107	108	14	14						
32	**Ladonia**	Arthur Lusby		995	563	400	3000	3000		3000		210	210	60	60	450	450	60	60			60			
33	**Lake Creek**	(Paul Schlapback)		4194	532	179	2000	1500		1500		140	200	40	40	300	300	20	40			40			
34	**Leonard**	A. R. Morgan		213	944	110	3000	3000		3000		210	210	60	60	450	450	60	60			60			
35	**Minter Circuit**	Tom E. Hubbard	866	451	616	224	2400	2400		2400	300	168	169	48	48	360	360	48	48			49			
36	Cunningham		866	66	212	45	600	600		600	75	23	24	6	7	50	50	6	7			7			
37	Milton			50	78	32	600	600		600	75	33	34	9	10	72	72	9	10			10			
38	Minter			209	126	56	600	600		600	75	32	43	12	12	91	92	12	12			12			
39	Shady Grove			126	200	91	600	600		600	75	68	68	19	19	145	146	19	19			20			
40	**Paris:** Calvery	Walter B. Sullens	1650	435	4488	390	3500	3500		3500		350	292	70	70	525	306	104	104			70			
41	**Paris:** First	John Shuler	19574	8000	13202	5311	12809	8400	4400	12800	1000	588	588	168	168	1260	1260	252	252			168			
42	**Paris:** Garrett Memorial	James E. Jones		14728	4560	1172	4200	4200		4200	300	294	420	84	84	630	630	126	126			84			
43	**Paris Circuit**	(Hubert Cunningham)		1300		69	670	670		670		46	64	13	12	100	97	6	6						
44	Forest Hills					24	120	120		120		8	9	2	2	18	14	1	1						
45	Palestine			350		30	300	300		300		21	30	6	5	45	45	3	2						
46	Tigertown			950		15	250	250		250		17	25	5	5	37	38	2	3						
47	**Pecan Gap**	W. D. Thompson		1800	876	336	3000	3000		3000		210	210	60	60	450	450	60	60			60			
48	**Petty-Whiterock-Brookston**	J. L. Hyde		400	425	325	1890	1892		1892	108	123	133	38	38	285	280	37	35						
49	Brookston			300	150	125	690	692		692	108	49	49	14	14	105	100	13	14						
50	Petty			50	150	100	600	600		600		42	42	12	12	90	90	12	9						
51	Whiterock			50	125	100	600	600		600		42	42	12	12	90	90	12	12						
52	**Pleasant Hill**	Johnie H. Simmons, Jr.				56	300	300		300		21	21	6	6	45	45	3	3			6			
53	**Ravenna Circuit**	(M. D. Council)		7000		266	1800	1500		1500		126	140	36	34	270	254	18	24						
54	Mulberry			5000		90	1000	700		700		70	70	20	20	150	150	10	10						
55	Ravenna					90	400	350		350		28	35	8	7	60	52	4	7						
56	Whitehead			2000		86	400	450		450		28	35	20	7	60	52	10	7						
57	**Roxton**	A. Bailey Duncan		1233	553	447	3000	3000		3000	120	210	210	60	60	450	450	60	60			60			
58	**Savoy-Marvin**	(W. L. Douglas)		89	815	204	2300	2300		2300	200	160	160	46	46	344	344	46	46			46			
59	Savoy			89	361	51	800	800		800	200	56	56	16	16	120	120	16	16			16			
60	Marvin				157	83	750	750		750		52	52	15	15	112	112	15	15			15			

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT												Connectional Fund				
							PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS					District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants' Fund		Minimum Salary Fund					Interd'l Co-op Fund	
			Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals (etc.)	Paid for Church School Administration, Lessons, Materials, Supplies, etc.	Salary Est'd. for Pastor & Associate(s) at Begin. this Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor(s)	Paid Pastors Travel and Expense Funds	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	General Administration	Jurisdictional Administration	Area, Conf. and Dist. Administration	Apportioned	Paid
PARIS DISTRICT Cont.			42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55	56a	56b
61	Virginia Point				297	70	750	750		750		52	52	15	15	112	112	15	15			15		
62	**Telephone Circuit**	(Donald Davis)	297	2656	395	129	1000	1000		1000		70	70	20	20	150	150	10	10					
63	Monkstown					42	250	250		250		18	18	5	5	38	38	3	3					
64	Telephone		297	2656	395	45	500	500		500		35	35	10	10	75	75	5	5					
65	New Hope					42	250	250		250		17	17	5	5	37	37	2	2					
66	**Trenton**	H. V. Caraway		993	1817	192	3000	3000		3000		210	210	60	60	450	450	60	60			60		
67	**Windom Circuit**	(Larry D. Eston)		1297	1405	262	1510	1510		1510		107	107	30	28	227	227	30	30			30		
68	Hale				63	60	425	420		420		30	30	8	6	64	64	8	8			8		
69	McCraw			347	56	38	240	240		240		17	17	5	5	36	36	5	5			5		
70	Windom			950	1346	164	850	850		850		60	60	17	17	127	127	17	17			17		
	Total		33797	71266	52749	14650	84160	78715	4400	83115	3328	5702	6062	1506	1574	11992	11566	1654	1669			1390		
	Total Last Year		33119	97593	35845	11463	79062	74977	3800	78777	2278	7532	7503	1508	1505	11297	11179	1728	1696			1055		
	Increase		678		16904	3187	5098	3738	600	4338	1050			88	69	695	387					335		
	Decrease			26327								1830	441					74	27					
SHERMAN DISTRICT			42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55	56a	56b
1	**Allen**	(Leslie C. Lovell)		125	603	150	1600	1600		1600	400	112	112	32	32	240	240	32	32			24		
2	**Anna Melissa**	(W. Roy Moyers)	250	123	615	323	2450	2450		2450	36	117	171	49	49	368	368	49	50			37		
3	Anna		250		160	215				1600	36		112		32		240		32			24		
4	Melissa			117	385	68				450			31		9		68		10			7		
5	Westminster			6	70	40				400			28		8		60		8			6		
6	**Bells**	(James M. Gatlin)	1960	1357	1914	647	2600	2600		2600		182	182	52	52	390	390	52	52			39		
7	**Blue Ridge**	(Stone Caraway)		429	369	123	1500	1500		1500		105	114	30	30	225	225	15	14			24		
8	Blue Ridge			315	218	52				800			56		16		120		8			12		
9	Blanton's Chapel			64	151	41				300			30		6		45		2			6		
10	Tom Bean			50		30				400			28		8		60		4			6		

11	**Celina**	J. M. Lewis		149	2297	281	3750	3750		3750	250	263	262	75	75	563	563	113	113			56		
12	**Collinsville**	J. Aston Pollard		910	694	425	2100	2100		2100		147	147	42	42	315	315	42	42			32		
13	**Denison:** Harless	(Lawrence E. Smith)		2800	260	180	1800	1800		1800		126	126	36	36	270	270	36	36			27		
14	**Denison:** Trinity	C. C. Copeland	820	7740	8160	1200	5200	5200		5200		364	364	104	104	780	780	156	156			78		
15	**Denison:** Waples	Duke R. Barron	4805	48550	15249	1442	7500	7500		7500		525	525	150	150	1125	1125	225	224			113		
16	**Farmersville**	Henry Grady May		124	3565	493	4500	4500		4500		315	315	90	90	675	675	135	135			68		
17	**Frisco**	Linley E. Vowell		318	2079	468	3600	3600		3600	300	252	252	72	72	540	540	108	108			59		
18	**Henslee Chapes-Copeville**	(Jim Hardison	590	218	312	124	1400	1400		1400		98	98	28	28	210	210	14	14			20		
19	Henslee Chapel				106	73				70			49		14		105		7			10		
20	Copeville		590	218	206	51				700			49		14		105		7			10		
21	**Howe**	(Maxie B. Burch)	698	88	1620	376	2700	2322		2322		189	189	54	54	405	405	54	54			41		
22	**Josephine-Nevada**	(Preston S. Adkinson)		1200	448	212	1900	1900		1900		133	133	38	38	285	285	38	38			29		
23	Josephine			900	285	175				1100			77		22		165		22			22		
24	Nevada			300	163	37				800			56		16		120		16			7		
25	**McKinney:** First	H. C. Hoy	4700	12500	13833	1305	6000	6000		6000	250	420	420	120	120	900	900	180	180			90		
26	**McKinney:** Wesley Memorial	James Embry Bryan	1538	449	2403	307	3600	3223		3223		252	252	72	72	540	540	108	108			64		
27	**Plano**	Edgar Huffstutler	1296	2488	5665	738	4800	4800		4800		336	336	96	96	720	720	144	144			72		
28	**Pleasant Grove**	(R. Q. Lawrence)			138	92	1252	1223		1223		88	107	25	25	185	188	13	11					
29	Pleasant Grove				20	15				300			30		6		45		3					
30	Blythe Chapel				66	52				600			42		12		90		6					
31	Murphy Chapel				52	25				323			35		7		53		2					
32	**Pottsboro-Freindship**	(C. J. Graves)		390	291	500	2000	2000		2000		140	140	40	40	300	300	40	40			30		
33	Pottsboro				131	250				1000			70		20		150		20			15		
34	Friendship			390	160	250				1000			70		20		150		20			15		
35	**Princeton**	(C. E. Martin)		540	1460	303	1700	1700		1700	300	119	119	34	34	255	255	34	34			25		
36	**Prosper**	Sam J. Smith		2289	1609	178	1600	1600		1600		112	112	32	32	240	240	32	32			24		
37	**Renner**	(Marvin McDougle)		175	465	43	650	650		650		45	45	13	13	97	98	6	6			10		
38	**Sadler**	(Lewis C. Odneal)		1518	416	242	1760	1760		1760	200	123	123	35	36	264	264	35	18			26		
39	Sadler			1100	289	106				800	200		56		16		120		8			12		
40	Gordonville			418	127	64				480			34		10		72		5			7		
41	Tioga					72				480			33		10		72		5			7		
42	**Sherman:** Key Memorial	Hargrove Grounds	11719	5312	7984	1322	5680	5200	480	5680		398	398	114	114	852	852	170	170			85		
43	**Sherman:** First	Ed Barcus, Jr.	10641	147159	18459	2429	10200	7200	3000	10200	1200	714	714	204	204	1530	1530	306	306			153		
44	**Southmayd**	(Fred McGee)		6	162	336	1500	1500		1500		105	105	30	30	225	225	15	15			23		
45	Macomb				52	216				750			52		15		112		7			11		
46	Southmayd			6	110	120				750			53		15		113		8			12		
47	**Messenger's Chapel**	(H. R. Williamson)		100	165	150	680	680		680		48	54	14	14	102	102	7	6			28		
48	Cedar			25	41	60				480			34		10		72		3			18		
49	Pilot Grove																							
50	Messenger's Chapel			75	124	90				200			20		4		30		3			10		
51	**Van Alstyne**	R. G. Flaherty		167	973	280	3600	3600		3600	600	252	252	72	72	540	540	108	108			54		
52	**Weston**	(R. V. Vanlandingham)		691	611	462	2400	2400		2400	300	168	180	48	48	360	360	48	30			36		
53	Weston			250	171	144				600	100		45		12		90		6			9		
54	Cottage Hill				160	137				600	100		45		12		90		12			9		
55	Chambersville			441	280	181				1200	100		90		24		180		12			18		

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT												Connectional Fund				
							PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS					District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants' Fund		Minimum Salary Fund					Interd'l Co-op Fund	
			Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals (etc.)	Paid for Church School Administration, Lessons, Materials, Supplies, etc.	Salary Est'd. for Pastor & Associate(s) at Begin. this Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor(s)	Paid Pastors' Travel and Expense Funds	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	General Administration	Jurisdictional Administration	Area, Conf. and Dist. Administration	Apportioned	Paid
SHERMAN DISTRICT Cont.			42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	52b	52a	52b	53	54	55	56a	56b
56	**Whitesboro**	John H. Brand	5508	402	5061	828	5000	5000	.....	5000	1000	350	350	100	100	750	750	150	150	.....	.....	75	.....	.....
57	**Whitewright**	J. W. Polk	.....	404	2368	204	4000	4000	.....	4000	.....	280	280	80	80	600	600	120	120	.....	.....	60	.....	.....
58	**Wylie**	Roy L. Patton	.....	1685	3176	794	4400	4400	.....	4400	.....	308	308	88	88	660	660	132	132	.....	.....	66	.....	.....
59	**Harrington Chapel**	(Discontinued)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total		44525	240406	103424	17002	103422	99158	3480	102638	4836	7240	7285	2069	2070	15514	15515	2717	2678	.....	.....	1568	.....	.....
	Total Last Year		32544	386758	81067	14611	97533	97022	480	97502	4450	9753	9753	1951	1973	14632	14596	2545	2178	.....	.....	1797	.....	.....
	Increase		11981	.....	22357	2391	5889	2136	3000	5136	386	.....	.....	118	97	882	919	172	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Decrease		.....	146352	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2513	2468	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	229	.....	.....
SULPHUR SPRINGS DIST.			42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	53	55	56a	56b
1	**Annona**	L. T. Atkinson	.....	367	1277	430	3300	3300	.....	3300	300	231	231	66	66	495	495	99	99	.....	.....	41	.....	.....
2	**Avery**	Don E. Culbertson	.....	139	1815	344	3200	3200	.....	3200	.....	224	224	64	64	480	480	96	96	.....	.....	36	.....	.....
3	**Bogata**	John McLean	245	500	1089	487	3000	3000	.....	3000	300	210	210	60	60	450	450	60	60	.....	.....	38	.....	.....
4	**Boxelder Circuit**	(Kenneth C. Smith)	.....	322	190	64	1500	1510	.....	1510	.....	105	119	30	25	227	189	30	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	Boxelder		.....	32	112	27	1020	1020	.....	1020	.....	77	77	15	15	115	115	19	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	Garland Chapel		.....	290	47	18	.....	240	.....	240	.....	24	24	5	5	36	36	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	Kings Memorial		.....	.....	31	19	.....	250	.....	250	.....	18	18	5	5	38	38	9	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	Lone Star		.....	.....	31	18	.....	240	.....	240	.....	24	24	51	51	36	36	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	**Brashear-Gafford**	(Grady Wyatt)	.....	1300	893	139	1400	1400	.....	1400	.....	98	98	28	28	210	210	14	14	.....	.....	14	.....	.....
10	Brashear		.....	.....	384	64	700	700	.....	700	.....	49	49	14	14	105	105	7	7	.....	.....	7	.....	.....
11	Gafford Chapel		.....	1300	509	75	.....	700	.....	700	.....	49	49	14	14	105	105	7	7	.....	.....	7	.....	.....
12	**Clarksville Circuit**	(B. H. Terrell)	250	611	246	120	1500	1500	.....	1500	.....	105	105	30	27	225	225	15	15	.....	.....	12	.....	.....
13	Brewster		250	270	134	60	700	700	.....	700	.....	49	49	11	11	105	105	7	7	.....	.....	6	.....	.....
14	Prairie Grove		.....	341	112	60	800	800	.....	800	.....	56	56	16	16	120	120	8	8	.....	.....	6	.....	.....
15	**Clarksville**	Wm. Wesley Penn	724	11668	1799	1175	5000	5000	.....	5000	500	350	350	100	100	750	750	150	150	.....	.....	100	.....	.....
16	**Como Circuit**	(Bob Edwards)	.....	5980	290	307	1617	1617	.....	1617	85	113	116	32	31	242	230	32	29	.....	.....	24	.....	.....
17	Como		.....	16	192	165	800	800	.....	800	.....	57	57	15	15	113	113	14	14	.....	.....	10	.....	.....
18	Forest Academy		.....	.....	21	58	.....	182	.....	182	.....	14	14	3	3	21	21	2	2	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
19	Mahoney		.....	.....	55	36	.....	275	.....	275	.....	20	20	6	6	42	42	6	6	.....	.....	6	.....	.....
20	Reily Springs		.....	5964	22	48	360	360	.....	360	85	25	25	7	7	54	54	7	7	.....	.....	4	.....	.....

21	**Cumby-Campbell**	(Dale Smith)		1625	810	195	2200	2200		2200		154	154	44	44	330	330	44	44						
22	Campbell			125	320	80	855	855		855		60	60	17	17	129	129	17	17						
23	Cumby			1100	345	85	1108	1108		1108		78	78	22	22	167	167	22	22						
24	Miller Grove			400	145	30	237	237		237		16	16	5	5	34	34	5	5						
25	**Detroit Circuit**	(R. L. Cates)	89	760	222	311	3000	3000		3000		210	210	46	60	450	450	60	60			37			
26	Detroit			760	150	221	2300	2300		2300		161	161	46	46	345	345	46	46			28			
27	Bagwell				35	40	400	400		400		28	28	8	8	60	60	8	8			5			
28	Liberty		89		37	45		300		300		21	21	6	6	45	45	6	6			4			
29	**Fulbright**	(Francis Sale)				50		240		240		15	15												
30	**Harmony**	(Paul Dean Davis)			231	31	1200	1200		1200		84	84	24	24	180	180	12	12			14			
31	**Lydia**	(L. J. Aikin)		160		35	226	200		200	100	20	20	2	2		30		3						
32	**Mt. Vernon**	James H. Westbrook	2209	262	2815	666	4500	4500		4500		315	315	90	90	201	675	135	135			60			
33	**Mt. Vernon Circuit**	(Joe Dan Adams)		650		80	1340	1340		1340		94	94	27	27	45	191	13	13						
34	Daphne			225		20	300	300		300		21	21	6	6	45	45	3	3						
35	Morris Grove			200		10		200		200		14	14	4	4	30	30	2	2						
36	Terry Memorial			175		30		300		300		21	21	6	6	45	45	13							
37	Wylie Memorial			50		20	540	540		540		38	38	11	11	71	71	5	5						
38	**Picton-Pine Forest**	(Wm. M. Wilkinson)		1256	849	257	3200	3200		3200		224	224	64	64	480	480	96	96			32			
39	Picton			1050	666	190	2400	2400		2400		168	168	48	48	360	360	72	72			24			
40	Pine Forest			206	183	67	800	800		800		56	56	16	16	120	120	24	24			8			
41	**Ridgeway**	(B. W. Evans)			30			87		87															
42	**Saltillo Circuit**	(J. B. Fowler)		160	537	123	1382	1382		1382		96	86	27	25	206	184	14	12			22			
43	Center Point							182		182		13	13	4	4	30	30	2	2			6			
44	Old Saltillo				68	25		350		350		10	10	4	4	30	30	2	2			6			
45	Saltillo			160	469	98		750		750		53	53	15	15	113	113	8	8			10			
46	Weaver							100		100		7	7	2	2	11	11								
47	**Sulphur Bluff Circuit**	(A. L. Dennis)		29	270	207	2100	2100		2100	900	147	146	42	41	315	315	42	41			39			
48	Dike			29	30	31		375		375	165	26	26	7	7	56	56	7	7			6			
49	Nelta				60	69		375		375	165	26	26	7	7	56	56	7	7			6	6		
50	Sulphur Bluff				180	107		1350		1350	570	94	94	27	27	203	203	27	27			27			
51	**Sulphur Springs:** First	Stone Risinger		40238	33159	7799	7000	7000		7000		490	490	140	140	1050	1050	210	210			160			
52	**Sulphur Springs:** Wesley	Jack McGee	3810	1917	866	770	3600	3600		3600	300	252	252	72	72	540	540	108	108			30			
53	**Sulphur Springs Circuit**	(Homer H. Caldwell)		1341	509	167	2200	2200		2200		154	154	44	44	330	330	44	44			22			
54	Arbala			637	56	40		600		600		42	42	12	12	90	90	12	12			6			
55	Shook's Chapel			704	453	127		1600		1600		112	112	32	32	240	240	32	32			16			
56	**Talco**	(E. K. Sparkman)	100	2800	2294	686	3500	3500		3500	600	245	245	70	70	525	525	105	105			20			
57	**Tira Circuit**	(Howard Childs)			353	157	1266	1174		1174		88	90	25	20	190	191	13	14			22			
58	Birthright				49	38		321		321		25	25	2	2	53	53	4	4			4			
59	Bonanza																								
60	Shirley				69	38		321		321		25	25	7	7	53	53	4	4			6			
61	Tira				177	49		328		328		25	25	7	7	53	53	4	4			8			
62	Wesley Chapes				58	32		204		204		15	15	4	4	32	32	2	2			4			
63	**Williams Chapel**	(Fred H. Arnold)		359	161	112	1500	1500		1500	120	105	106	30	30	227	226	15	15			16			
64	Cuthand				18	10		250		250	60	18	18	5	5	38	38	3	3			3			
65	Rosalie			325	80	37		250		250	60	18	18	5	5	38	38	2	2			3			

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH: Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals (etc.)	Paid for Church School Administration, Lessons, Materials, Supplies, etc.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS: Salary Est'd. for Pastor & Associate(s) at Begin. this Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor(s)	Paid Pastors Travel and Expense Funds	District Superintendent's Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Conference Claimants' Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Minimum Salary Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Connectional Fund: General Administration	Jurisdictional Administration	Area, Conf. and Dist. Administration	Interd'l Co-op Fund: Apportioned	Paid
	SULPHUR SPRINGS DIST. Cont.		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55	56a	56b
66	Willimas Chapel			34	63	65		1000		1000		70	70	20	20	150	150	10	10			10		
67	Winnsboro	Kirk M. Beard	1071	1237	4495	855	4800	4800		4800		336	336	96	96	720	720	144	144			50		
68	Woodland Circuit	(Dale L. Boland)		350	49	187	1000	1000		1000		70	69	20	20	150	150	10	7			12		
69	Faulkner					27		120		120		8	8	4	4	25	25	1	1			2		
70	Woodland			100	49	58		380		380		26	26	6	6	50	50	1	1			4		
71	Kanawha			250		102		500		500		35	35	10	10	75	75	5	5			6		
	Total		8498	74031	55249	15754	64505	64750		64750	3205	4535	4543	1273	1270	9018	9596	1561	1545			799		
	Total Last Year		25754	33841	41229	14596	62435	61362		61362	1322	6184	6143	1237	1227	9273	9210	1407	1369			862		
	Increase			40190	14020	1218	2070	3388		3388	1883			36	43		386	154	176					
	Decrease		17956									1649	1600			255						61		
	WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55	56a	56b
1	Archer City	Eart J. Patton	2522	2492	3032	565	5000	5000		5000		350	350	100	100	750	750	150	150			175		
2	Bellevue	(James M. Meadors, Jr.)		511	267	239	2200	2200		2200	300	77	154	44	44	330	330	44	44			77		
3	Bluegrove-Deer Creek	(Tommie L. Duncan)			337	64	1000	1000		1000	147	70	72	20	20	150	150	10	10			35		
4	Bluegrove				184	33	600	600		600		40	42	13	13	90	90	6	6			21		
5	Deer Creek				153	31	400	400		400	147	30	30	7	7	60	60	4	4			14		
6	Bryson	J. B. Hibbert		1600	953	424	3000	3000		3000	200	210	210	60	60	275	450	60	60			105		
7	Burkburnett	Felix R. Kindel		4275	2310	990	5500	5500		5500	500	385	385	110	110	825	825	165	165			193		
8	Byers	Ernest Meitzen		587	537	215	2500	2500		2500		175	175	50	50	375	375	50	50			87		
9	Dundee	(James Stone)		6459	169	65	300	300		300	120	21	30	6	6	45	45	3	3			15		
10	Electra	Foy Thomas		4661	4689	240	6000	6000		6000		420	420	120	120	900	900	180	180			210		
11	Friberg-Cooper	George A. Thompson		524	807	134	2400	2400		2400		168	168	48	48	322	360	48	48			84		
12	Henrietta	Roy Anderson		352	2672	1013	5500	5500		5500		385	385	110	110	825	810	165	162			193		
13	Holliday	A. M. Davenport, Jr.	238	200	1345	193	3200	3600		3600		224	224	64	64	480	480	96	96			112		
14	Iowa Park	Elden B. Cole	1310	900	4965	710	5000	5000		5000		350	350	100	100	750	750	150	150			175		
15	Jacksboro	Luther A. Hill		13735	2320	1173	4800	4800		4800		336	336	96	96	720	720	144	144			168		

16	**Jermyn-Antelope**	(C. B. Williams)			190	150	1000	1080		1080	300	70	70	20	20	150	150	10	14			34		
17	Jermyn				100	75	500	540		540	150	35	35	10	10	75	75	5	6			17		
18	Antelope				90	75	500	540		540	150	35	35	10	10	75	75	5	8			17		
19	**Margaret**	(R. E. Porter)		50	740	162	1600	1600		1600		112	112	32	32	240	240	32	32			56		
20	**Petrolia**	(Omar Rust)			256	80	1500	1500		1500		105	150	30	30	225	225	15	8					
21	**Perrin-Barton**	James E. Weaver			363	400	2100	2100		2100		147	147	42	42	315	315	42	42			44		
22	Perrin				323	300	1260	1260		1260		88	88	25	25	189	189	26	26			44		
23	Barton				40	100	840	840		840		59	59	17	17	126	126	16	16					
24	**Valley View**	(Paul W. Carter)		1640	346	219	2100	2100		2100	175	147	147	42	42	315	315	42	42			73		
25	**Vashti Circuit**	(Michael Daves)		965	186	138	1200	1416		1416	10	84	84	24	24	180	175	12	9			56		
26	Joy			372		22	400	400		400		21	21	6	6	45	20	3	2			10		
27	New Port						300	350		350		21	21	6	6	45	45	3	1			15		
28	Post Oak			95				103		103							20					10		
29	Vashti			498	186	116	500	563		563	, 10	42	42	12	12	90	90	6	6			21		
30	**Wichita Falls:**																							
31	Adams Street	(James N. Johnson)	583	2300	919	338	1000	1050		1050	295	70	70	20	20	150	150	10						
32	First	Alfred H. Rreeman	17194	188132	91477	10663	24600	12000	12600	24600	3800	1722	1722	492	492	3690	3690	738	738			861		
33	Flora Heights	Earl R. Hoggard	20643	124845	50706	5229	10800	10800		10800		756	756	216	216	1620	1620	324	324			378		
34	Grant Street	T. M. Jenson	8571	11324	7196	862	6000	6000		6000		420	420	120	120	900	900	180	180			210		
35	Saint Mark's	James M. McKeown	2022	2234	3440	1053	3600	3600		3600		252	62	72	72	540		108	108			126		
36	Scotland	L. G. Hagard	1548	4750	2336	550	4500	4500		4500		315	315	90	90	675	675	135	135			158		
37	Sunnyside Heights	(Wm. M. Robinson, Jr.)	209		281	63																		
38	University	Carl Keightley	7686	22289	12567	586	6000	6000		6000		420	420	120	120	900	900	180	180			210		
39	Wesley	A. H. Logan	2947	2207	5272	898	5200	5200		5200		364	364	104	104	780	780	156	156			182		
	Total		65473	397032	200678	27422	112100	105746	12600	118346	5847	8155	8098	2352	2352	17427	17080	3249	3230			4017		
	Total Last Year		56913	231202	176324	26812	111100	96700	13100	109800	4563	11140	11010	2202	2179	16504	16504	2875	2886			3810		
	Increase		8560	165830	24354	610	1000	9046		8546	1284			150	173	923	576	374	344			207		
	Decrease								500			2985	2912											
RECAPITULATION			**42**	**43**	**44**	**45**	**46**	**47a**	**47b**	**47c**	**48**	**49a**	**49b**	**50a**	**50b**	**51a**	**51b**	**52a**	**52b**	**53**	**54**	**55**	**56a**	**56b**
1	**Dallas Northeast**	T. Lee Miller	341393	467343	972572	138378	235317	208267	33849	242116	4742	16502	16781	4715	4751	35346	37497	6887	6899			10220	250	250
2	**Dallas Southwest**	Wesley V. Hite	208585	168136	402229	71081	170677	164144	7425	171569	8230	11947	11996	3413	3426	25604	25681	4910	4873			5910		500
3	**Denton**	T. Herbert Hite	50662	124741	110178	26142	97800	97875	2400	100275	2145	6844	6929	1955	1999	14540	14856	2216	2189			1835		
4	**Greenville**	John S. Rice	19534	64300	94682	12358	78965	77924	965	78889	2984	5573	5593	1579	1562	11815	11565	1868	1899			777		
5	**Paris**	E. A. Hunter	33797	71266	52749	14650	84160	78715	4400	83115	3328	5702	6062	1596	1574	11992	11566	1654	1669			1390		
6	**Sherman-McKinney**	Philip W. Walker	44525	240406	103424	17002	103422	99158	3480	102638	4836	7260	7285	2069	2070	15514	15515	2717	2678			1568		
7	**Sulphur Springs**	Earl J. Jones	8498	74031	55249	15754	64505	64750		64750	3205	4535	4543	1273	1270	9018	9596	1561	1545			799		
8	**Wichita Falls**	J. Daniel Barron	65473	397032	200678	27422	112100	105746	12600	118346	5847	8155	8098	2352	2352	17427	17080	3249	3230			4017		
	Total		772467	1607255	1991761	322787	946946	896579	65119	961698	45317	66518	67287	18952	19004	141256	143356	25062	24982			26516	250	750
	Total Last Year		623384	1313161	1782425	293053	881659	831752	48630	880382	37752	88170	87753	17604	17541	132017	134146	22659	21502			18980		325
	Increase		149483	290094	209336	29734	65287	64827	16489	81316	7565			1348	1463	9239	9210	2403	3480			7536		425
	Decrease											21652	20466											

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES																					Grand Total 42-45, 47c, 48, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b-55, 56b 57c-74 -
			World Service and Conferences Benevolences			World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Conference Advance Specials	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S. G.) Cash sent to District and Conf. Treas.	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Other Conference Benevolences							All Other Benevolences	
			Apportioned	Accepted	Paid											Colleges	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes and Agencies for the Aged	Homes and Agencies for Children and Youth	City and District Missionary Societies		
	DALLAS NE. DISTRICT		57a	57b	57c	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
1	**Addison**	J. E. Cannaster	125	126	126	....	.....	7	8	18	65	3	10	20	7	.....	.....	12	.....	62	38	174	6251
2	**Carrollton**	Leon Turner	700	700	700	....	25	20	20	420	289	15	10	50	10	.....	.....	75	.....	175	.....	.....	19349
3	**Casa Linda**	Lee Bedford	300	300	300	....	712	60	50	270	402	15	20	.....	25	25	20	100	60	175	483	111	46653
4	**Casa View**	Wilfred Bailey	200	300	300	....	50	10	.....	120	419	....	....	3	10	83	.....	15	10	78	.....	.....	37060
5	**Cochran Chapel**	T. P. Weaver	800	800	800	....	.....	31	20	480	870	....	20	158	....	25	25	71	35	227	250	.....	55100
6	**Coppell**	(Jasper Snow, Jr.)	150	150	150	....	.....	.....	.....	90	37	....	....	36	....	.....	.....	5	.....	38	.....	.....	4955
7	**Ervay Street**	R. A. Trompler	600	600	600	....	.....	104	.....	360	366	....	10	.....	....	.....	.....	114	61	354	212	.....	19823
8	**Farmers Branch**	B. M. Stinson	200	200	200	....	.....	5	.....	120	189	5	5	.....	5	5	.....	10	5	25	101	.....	14386
9	**First Church**	R. E. Goodrich, Jr.	9000	9000	9000	....	9207	....	155	5400	4188	....	....	.....	....	1000	.....	1103	768	14551	11250	54029	398903
10	**Garland: First**	Henry Mood	1750	1750	1750	....	.....	75	100	1125	598	50	100	33	75	300	205	200	50	950	680	218	76692
11	**Garland: Axe**	Earl Harvey	200	500	500	....	200	5	95	120	224	5	13	300	5	18	5	25	5	50	103	.....	25687
12	**Garland: Centerville**	(H. G. Ryan)	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	2817
13	**Grace**	Frank Dent	2100	2100	2100	....	1800	150	100	1260	1962	25	50	10	25	300	50	645	150	1360	1870	.....	59372
14	**Greenland Hills**	L. H. Jones	600	600	600	....	998	105	79	531	323	25	75	.....	100	300	150	211	60	362	235	1154	45852
15	**Hiland Park**	Marshall Steel	16000	30000	30000	....	33600	500	.....	10000	9925	50	225	500	50	4000	1785	2840	2847	10961	18855	99778	569286
16	**Irving: First**	J. W. Lindsay	1150	1150	1150	....	115	60	125	800	1407	....	35	162	40	500	200	664	66	1275	750	.....	60984
17	**Irving: Acres**	M. O. James	100	100	100	....	.....	.....	5	60	95	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	.....	11	11	12	.....	777	7125
18	**Lakewood**	Boyd DeVore	1000	1400	1400	113	650	75	50	650	1430	25	35	235	25	.....	65	100	56	412	960	723	65697
19	**Lovers Lane**	Tom Shipp	2500	4000	4000	....	1575	100	.....	2086	50	200	300	200	1100	100	1005	1000	2215	2430	960	585	167697
20	**Maple Lawn**	L. G. Shearer	100	120	120	....	.....	17	23	.....	89	....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	21	.....	57	61	.....	6089
21	**Mary King**	N. L. Glasco	400	400	400	....	.....	25	14	.....	235	5	5	....	10	25	.....	53	20	90	100	.....	10747
22	**Memorial**	F. P. Broyles	750	750	750	....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	100	.....	185	130	100	20319
23	**Munger Place**	J. M. Connally	3300	3600	3600	....	4732	276	226	2960	3211	50	50	165	100	1000	250	386	100	803	2145	2477	116312
24	**North Haven**	Addison Cutter	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	47	38	.....	38	....	.....	23	16	.....	.....	38	.....	89	40	.....	3158
25	**Oak Lawn**	C. E. Fike	4000	4000	4000	....	8755	200	179	1800	.....	.....	100	250	....	975	100	250	1500	3124	400	5880	107335
26	**Owenwood**	J. P. Fleming	1300	1300	1300	....	1034	22	37	600	861	39	25	94	42	300	25	159	116	494	500	.....	35821
27	**Preston Hollow**	H. C. Henderson	750	750	750	....	.....	28	20	450	706	20	20	170	29	.....	.....	76	37	533	448	.....	98137
28	**Richardson**	W. A. Cox	785	785	785	....	100	25	28	300	412	25	30	100	100	150	40	216	25	411	242	140	272577
29	**Ridgewood Park**	W. T. Stephenson	100	100	100	....	100	10	10	60	214	....	10	.....	10	10	10	10	10	114	65	.....	30421
30	**Rowlett-Pleasant Valley**	(J. P. Clanton)	110	110	110	....	.....	.....	.....	48	85	20	....	10	....	.....	.....	25	.....	35	.....	240	2847

31 Rowlett					70					24	25	10		5						25				1379
32 Pleasant Valley					40					24	60	10		5				25		10		240		1468
33 St. John's	W. H. Vanderpool	1450	1450	1450		50	60	50	870	1787	15	15	92	25	50	125	207	50	483	500				59686
34 St. Luke's	M. G. Smith	850	850	850					500	483		50	30	25	300	100	70	50	678	500		50		60035
35 Trinity	R. H. Ridley	355	355	355		70	20	22	50	701		15				5	110	150	156	100				13760
36 Union Bower	K. D. Woods	100	100	100				16	25				20		15		10		32					6001
37 University Park	A. H. Carleton	4500	5000	5000		1320	250	258	2000	2320		75	896	147	1300	300	1000	250	1009	2850	11923			302229
38 Vickery	J. L. Land	325	325	325		125	25	24	210	62			35	9	50		22	12	213	40	145			10154
39 Walnut Hill	Charles Denman	75	500	502		300	100	53	75	1064			20	25			82	60	119	352				51660
40 Westerfeld	C. J. McLeod			125					75															1985
41 White Rock	R. C. Calvert	1200	1200	1200		975		29	660	1169	30	25	241	25	250	50	139	50	1082	390				132049
42 Lake Highlands	K. B. McIntosh																							928
Total		57925	75471	75598	713	66293	2412	1834	34693	36276	622	1328	3853	2043	11116	4535	10175	8838	43234	45610	178504	2780619		
Total Last Year		58388	58970	73925	2457	57047	2269	2093	35175	43415	405	1011	2605	936	14063	3866	9132	7700	39454	73700	123887	2353030		
Increase			16501	1673		9246	143				217	314	1248	1107		669	1043	1138	3780		44617	427589		
Decrease		463			1744			259	482	7139					2947					2890				

DALLAS SW. DISTRICT		57a	57b	57c	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
1 Aldersgate	Fred Adams	840	840	840		750	20	10		831	10	10	200	10	400	50	100	60	149	400		44145
2 Arcadia Park	J. C. Mann	185	185	185			9			159			11		25		59	25	50		37	9550
3 Asbury	J. Charles Shelly						12			5			5				28	5	119			2857
4 Brandon	Glendell A. Jones	1050	1050	1050					162	673	35		200				75	50	275	150	125	46113
5 Brooklyn Avenue	Guy E. Perdue	1200	1200	1200			46	73	720	1215	25	25	25	30	25	40	104	50	506	320		42491
6 Cedar Crest	Robert T. Metzger	350	350	350		1891	17	20	150	434		10	5				53		156	296		41354
7 Cedar Hill	Eldon Traster, Jr.	325	325	325			27	10	190	123		15	100	15	50	15	35		100	115		11288
8 Centenary	Don S. Youngblood	200	200	200			37	10	130	254	11	5	2	8	10	5	47	18	135	170		14757
9 Clearview	Larry Meredity	150	150	150	15					148			50	15		25	25	10	100		50	11370
10 Cockrell Hill	G. C. Randolph	650	650	650		211	37	10		514	15	16	200	15	100	15	89	15	247	200		33741
11 Desota	Brown W. Higginbotham	125	125	125					20	20	6		10				20		32	10	28	4574
12 Ducanville	S. Baxton Bryant	750	750	750			100	50	360	231	50	100	312	50	50		109	50	342		50	29998
13 Elmwood	F. M. Talbot	700	700	700			25	25	400	865	25	25	200	25	175		100	22	200	865	500	31074
14 Glendale	(Woodrow W. Kirby)	50	50	50			10					20	6	10	15		12	10	40	60	12	8578
15 Grand Prairie: First	Floyd A. Boulware	2200	2200	2200		600	50	175	1200	1517	25	25	300	25	150	40	200	50	1158	750		79449
16 Grand Prairie Heights	Herman F. Mayo	400	400	400			24		200	191			38	8			36		91			21506
17 Hutchins	W. B. Reaves	250	250	250		90	20	8	165	174	16	25	48	20		30	25	25	199		772	10391
18 Irwindell	John Dvorak	350	350	350		104	36	37	180	486	10	20	150	16	175	25	107	25	157	175	124	50491
19 Kessler Park	John W. Morphis	1750	1750	1750		2460	100	256	1140	1694	50	50	233	105	500	70	432	168	770	1997	1100	98274
20 Lambuth Memorial	Henry H. Lawson	200	200	200			30	20		121	5	12	40	5	10	5	47	28	77	50		13987
21 Lancaster Avenue	C. D. Reynolds	600	600	800		75	75	60	250	606	50	20	250	50	100	35	200	50	585	255		34616
22 Lancaster First	Neyland Hester	400	400	400			35	30	250	285	10	10	80	15	15	10	70		50		65	18603
23 Lawson	(J. Wallace, Jr.)	40	40	40			5	5			5		2	5			10		17			984
24 Mesquite	Earl Kifer	650	650	650				40	350	243		10	40	15		65	60		156			21085
25 Oak Cliff	H. Noel Bryant	4000	4000	4072		7481	225	223	2600	4574	65	100	823	200	1100	275	1546	1100	3287	4904	151	132028

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-B

BENEVOLENCES

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	World Service and Conferences Benevolences: Apportioned	World Service and Conferences Benevolences: Accepted	World Service and Conferences Benevolences: Paid	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Conference Advance Specials (Including W.S.C.S. Cash sent to District and Conf. Treas.	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Other Conference Benevolences: Colleges	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes and Agencies for the Aged	Homes and Agencies for Children and Youth	City and District Missionary Societies	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total 42-45, 47c, 48, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b-55, 56b 57c-74
	DALLAS SW. DISTRICT Cont.		57a	57b	57c	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
26	**Pleasant Mound**	Walter R. Zimmerman	1200	1200	1200	100	55	122	100	1506	696	50	35	692	60	75	110	100	50	550	500	372	74065
27	Pleasant Mound		1200	1200	1200	100	55	122	100	1506	696	50	35	692	60	75	110	100	50	550	500	372	72157
28	St. Matthews																						1908
29	**Rankin Chapel**	David C. Hughes	36	36	36			10						3				10	13	43		25	1453
30	**Rylie**	Julian D. Thomas	250	250	250			10	10		141		10	70				75		75			14240
31	**Saint Mark's**	J. L. Koontz	100	100	150			30	16		190			57	6	25		103	12	47	80	175	14965
32	**Seagoville**	B. W. Middlebrooks	500	500	500		150		45	300	310		10	150			60	102		213	400	60	28248
33	**Skyline**	(Harold Allday)	39	39	39			13	10	3	28			3				10	5	21			3323
34	**Stevens Park**	Braxton L. Combs	50	50	50			5			30			2				9		4			5886
35	**Tyler Street**	Lewis N. Stuckey	5100	5100	5100		100	100	74	1000	4730	40	115	509	32	505	100	645	646	2548	3750	1791	150718
36	**Urban Park**	E. T. Hayes	565	565	565		100	82	81		578		25	97	26	25	40	151	33	311			28372
37	**Wesley**	W. E. Peterson	2000	2000	2000		250	100	100	1000	1319		25	175	55	400	100	200	100	700	1536	339	69617
38	**Wheatland**	(Fred C. Knight, Jr.)	140	140	140		50	6	15	90	59			5				10		21			3834
39	**Wilmer**	(James S. Jones)	140	140	140		40	8	6	45	95	3	4	1	7			13	9	55			4098
40	**Zipp City**	(W. Lynn Zimmerman)	25	25	25		35	7	8		37	8	14	244	5			29		74			8057
	Total		27560	27560	27882	115	14442	1433	1527	12411	23576	514	736	5338	833	3930	1115	5046	2627	13660	16983	5776	1220160
	Total Last Year		25531	25846	25835	423	12996	1425	1343	11803	20934	374	655	2536	878	3897	564	3878	2654	13833	16550	5078	1030267
	Increase		2029	1714	2047		1446	8	184	608	2642	140	81	2802		33	551	1168			433	698	189893
	Decrease					308									45				27	173			
	DENTON DISTRICT		57a	57b	57c	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
1	**Allison-Stoney**	(Billy Wilder)	150	150	150		50	2	2	97		2	2		2	10	17	15	2	65			2594
2	Allison		70	70	70		20			45							4			40			1038
3	Stoney		80	80	80		30	2	2	52		2	2		2	10	13	15	2	25			1556
4	**Alvord**	(George Isbell)	175	175	175		60	5	5	87	137	3	2	12	3	2	5	15	3	37		15	5735
5	**Argyle**	N. L. Dubberly)	150	150	150		100	9	5	97			5		5		5	5		46			4504

6 **Aubrey-Mustang**	(Jim Taylor)	140	140	140		48		13	92				9			18	28		92		24	2188
7 Aubrey		90	90	90		36			59				9			9	11		58		15	1286
8 Mustang		50	50	50		12		13	33							9	17		34		9	902
9 **Blue Mound**	Len Rickey	175	175	175		75	10	18	114	94	5	11	24	8	7	6	28	16	89			4057
10 **Bowie**	Warren McSwain	1200	1200	1200		775	60		1000	898	40	40	60	50	45	146	150	35	930			28675
11 **Boyd**	(W. A. Triggs)	220	220	220		75	10	10	143		2	10		5	20	35	25	20	105			6347
12 **Bridgeport**	Theo Wright	650	650	650		225			422	175							43		32		35	16444
13 **Callisburg-Westview**	(Linwood John Robertson)	162	162	162		67			104	40		5				15	36		39		10	4087
14 Callisburg		66	66	66		18			42			5				6	18		19		10	790
15 Westview		96	96	96		49			62	40						9	18		20			3297
16 **Chico**	(H. W. Longfellow)	180	180	180		225	5	9	125	40	5	5	8	5	10	5	20	3	103			5688
17 **Cooper Creek**	(Ted Smith)	100	100	100		10		6	65	80				9	20	23	10		36			3191
18 **Decatur Circuit**	(Thomas Mation)	200	200	200		88		2	128	30	4	1		2	1	21	55	18	79		40	4153
19 Greenwood		25	25	25		10		2	15		2	1		2	1	2	10	10	45		8	501
20 Oak Grove		100	100	100		35			65							9	22	8			12	1764
21 Sand Hill		25	25	25		10			15	5	2					4	5				20	680
22 Slidell		50	50	50		33			33	25						6	18		34			1208
23 **Decatur:** First	M. C. Smith	1200	1200	1200		1200	50	150	700	749	10	10	30		150	91	150		1121		110	30084
24 **Denton:** Asbury	Gordon D. Casad	300	300	300		100	100	25	200	137	15	15	60	25	150	100	140	75	315		90	90495
25 **Denton:** First	W. B. Slack	3200	3200	3200		1420	300	369	2000	1704		50	94	50	100	1117	431	105	2344			109354
26 **Elm Ridge-Oak Grove**	(Joe Funk)	115	115	115		48	3	13	80		7	2			16	22	25	5	50			2971
27 Elm Ridge		75	75	75		36		8	50		5				13	17	20	5	20			1508
28 Oak Grove		40	40	40		12	3	5	30		2	2			3	5	5		30			1463
29 **Era-Spring Creek**	(W. O. Rucker)	210	210	210		75	5	9	137	82	5	9	20	5	5	22	26	5	68		28	4141
30 Era		130	130	130		50	5	9	85	82	5	9	20	5	5	22	17	5	50		28	2424
31 Spring Creek		80	80	80		25			52								9		18			1717
32 **Forrestburg-Rosston**	(Jim Yarborough)	150	150	150		50	7	2	97	29	1	2			2	1	10	3	27			2364
33 Forrestburg		80	80	80		30	4	1	52	25	1	1			2	1	10	2	24			1411
34 Rosston		70	70	70		20	3	1	45	4		1						1	3			953
35 **Gainsville:**First	Bob Evans	1650	1650	1650		550	32	64	1007	981	25	25	100	25	25	25	327		2204		417	29612
36 **Gainsville:**Whaley	John Poe Hensley	1600	1650	1650		587	15	101	1008	956	15	25	74	23	25	135	135	19	546			30507
37 **Green Valley-Chinn's Chapel**	(Conrad Edwards)	150	150	150		54	3	4	97		4	3		2	2	19	19	4	35			2007
38 Green Valley		90	90	90		36			58							17	13		23			1211
39 Chinn's Chapel		60	60	60		18	3	4	39		4	3		2	2	2	6	4	12			796
40 **Justin**	(Jack Heacock)	300	300	300		150		10	175	98		14	16	10	15	35	25	10	90			8847
41 **Krum**	(J. B. Nicholson)	200	200	200		75				76			38									
42 **Lake Dallas-Gunter**	(R. E. Parker)	120	120	120		65	20	5	78	22	10	10		10	15	10	52	25	65			12882
43 Lake Dallas		80	80	80		40	12		52	22	5	5		5	10	5	23	15	75		10	3772
44 Gunter		40	40	40		25	8	5	26		5	5		5	5	5	29	10	42		5	1945
45 **Little Elm**	(C. C. Grimes)	75	75	75		45		9	50								20		33		5	1827
46 **Lewisville**	W. J. Hodge	400	400	402		150	25	30	300	206		20	60		10	63	50	10	28			1327
47 **Myra-Hood**	(Ben Russell)	220	220	220		75		23	143	41							42		195			16288
48 Myra		120	120	120		40		17	78	41							34		58			2819
49 Hood		100	100	100		35		6	65								8		53			1553
50 **Nocona**	W. D. Craig	1435	1435	1435		500	25	28	825	445		25		30	40	30	159	10	5			1266
																			609			21349

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES																					Grand Total 42-45, 47c, 48, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b-55, 56b 57c-74
			World Service and Conference Benevolences													Other Conference Benevolences								
			Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Conference Advance Specials	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G., Cash sent to District and Conf. Treas.	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Colleges	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes and Agencies for the Aged	Homes and Agencies for Children and Youth	City and District Missionary Societies	All Other Benevolences		
	DENTON DISTRICT Cont.		57a	57b	57c	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	
51	**Paradise Circuit**	(James Gibbons)	180	180	180		44		4	63							10	21		40				3086
52	Boonville		90	90	90		20			50							6	3						1621
53	Garvin		50	50	50												4	7		10				786
54	Paradise		40	40	40		24		4	13								11		30				679
55	**Pilot Point**	Sherrill Hendricks	200	200	200				28	130	76	5			5					64		125	4285	4285
56	**Ponder**	(Andrew Ashburn)	75	75	75		33			45							12	24		35				1773
57	**Roanoke**	(Jack Sanders)	100	100	100		40	5	5	65	57	5	5		10	15	17	30	5	44		31		3051
58	**Rhome**	Roy Montgomery	100	100	100		40	5		65		2	2	8	5		12	28	5	32	30	14		2240
59	**Ringgold-Montague**	(Hershel Homer)	158	158	158		70	26	5	102	22						15	82	5	63				3857
60	Ringgold		79	79	79		35	9		51								10						1522
61	Montague		79	79	79		35	17	5	51	22						15	72	5	63				233 5
62	**Saint Jo**	Richard C. Raines	300	300	300		125	10	10	195	90	10	10	160	10	10	45	55	10	86		100		1039 4
63	**Sivels Bend Circuit**	(Charles W. Cook)	150	150	155		118		43	91	13						15	47		106				2522
64	Marysville		45	45	45		27		7	29	8						4	6		18				572
65	Sivels Bend		60	60	60		71		27	39	5						9	34		73				1450
66	Woodbine		50	50	50		20		9	23							5	7		15				500
67	**Spanish Fort Circuit**	(Jack Callaway)	138	138	139	10	55		7	90	45				9			16		40				3819
68	Bonita		96	96	96		40		7	62	45				6			7		40				2696
69	Spanish Fort		30	30	30	10	10			20					3			9						966
70	Shady Grove		12	12	13		5			8														177
71	**Sanger**	Richard Perry	425	425	425		150		11	150	67		20		5		10	20	15	219				8079
72	**Sunset-Park Springs**	(Charles Cole)	100	100	100		75			66			2				30	31		23		15		1883
73	Sunset		50	50	50		30			33			2				15	17		23				1136
74	Park Springs		50	50	50		45			33							15	14						747
75	**Valley View**	(N. W. Grigsby)	250	250	250		85		9	162	65				1	5		24		20		19		3770
	Total		17003	17053	17061	10	7777	732	1032	10595	7455	193	330	762	320	694	2134	2419	408	10255	30	1083		505241
	Total Last Year		16890	16880	16959	65	12780	614	759	8600	7385	212	321	634	308	727	253	2448	392	10742	1000	792		442123
	Increase		113	173	102			118	273	1995	70		9	128	12		1881		16			291		63118
	Decrease					55	5003					19				33		29		487	970			

GREENVILLE DISTRICT		57a	57b	57c	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
1 Becker	(Wesley Deats)	100	100	100			25	5				5		10			10	5	20			3385
2 Caddo Mills	Barrett Renfro	250	250	225			35	15	50	295	15	15		15	15	15	15		53			11824
3 Celeste	(Albert F. Click	175	175	175			15	5	33	84				5		15	25		55		21	6748
4 College Mound-Chisholm	(Carr Dee Racop, Jr.)	325	325	325			15	15	200	68		5		10	10	20	15	20	115	40		5362
5 College Mound		200	200	200			15	10	100	47		3		10	10	20	10	10	60	20		2991
6 Chisholm		125	125	125				5	100	21		2					5	10	55	20		2371
7 Commerce: Larger Parish		2327	2327	2328		300	113	97	1278	966	20	50		44	100	725	259	25	863	140	55	31596
8 Commerce: First	Leland C. Spurrier	2210	2210	2210		300	100	95	1215	966	20	50		40	100	720	234	25	834	120	55	29692
9 Emplem				31			5	1	16								6		10	6		498
10 Fairlie				32			2		16							5	10		7	8		640
11 Rhea's Chapel				27			2	1	15					1			3		6	2		362
12 Smith's Chapel				28				4	16					3			6		6			404
13 Crandall	(W. T. Johnson)	200	200	200			10	17	120		10	8					32		145	42		17852
14 Fate Circuit	(Gerald K. Hilton)	75	75	72		6		10	43										45	20		2184
15 Fate		28	28	28					17										18	8		593
16 Heath		22	22	22				10	13										17	7		1040
17 Williams' Chapel																						
18 Forney		22	22	22		6			13										10	5		551
19 Floyd-Merit	Ira C. Kiker	300	300	300			14	18	180	125	12	17	5	18	10	18	54	26	81	60		6970
20 Floyd	(Curtis Lee)	200	200	200			23	20	120	54	10	9		20	10	10	45	10	125	34	24	6888
21 Merit		100	100	100			13	10	60	42	5	4		8	5	5	25	5	55	17	10	3430
22 Greenville: Kavanaugh	Bill Morgan Smith	100	100	100			10	10	60	12	5	5		12	5	5	20	5	70	17	14	3458
23 Greenville: Lee Street	C. B. Garrett	2400	2600	2600		3616	150	40	1400	1482	15	25	66	25	200	100	250	10	1726	150		42439
24 Greenville: Wesley	Cicero B. Fielder	700	700	700			42	22	400	273			125	11	12	33	70	28	166	80		14870
25 Jones Bethel	(E. G. Hamilton)	2400	2400	2400	273	2400	100	125	1400	1347	50	50	200	25	250	75	300	50	1086	120	50	42822
26 Kaufman	Harold Taylor	100	100	100					60			5				5	25		42			1210
27 Kemp	Alton Vaughan	800	800	800					520	357	15	45			50	25	100	10	150	90	312	16461
28 Lane Circuit	(T. H. Browning)	230	230	230		21	15	10	125	40	15	8		8		5	50	8	84	48	15	5562
29 Kingston		178	178	178			19	43	107			11		24			36	9	93	24		2515
30 Lane		28	28	28			8	20	17			6		5			15	3	20	6		683
31 White Rock		100	100	100			5	13	60			2		7			9	3	27	12		1054
32 Liberty	(Robert J. Loomis)	50	50	50			6	10	30			3		12			12	3	46	6		778
33 Caney		130	130	130		47			72	13		4				15	67	10	106	25		3206
34 Liberty		32	32	33		11			18							5	12		31	3		533
35 Scatterbranch		32	32	32		11			18	13		4				5	10		9	8		834
36 Shadygrove		33	33	33		10			18								16		25	6		672
37 Lone Oak	(Maurice Harrell)	150	150	150		15	5		18							5	29	10	41	8		1167
38 Mabank	Lawrence W. Shivers	250	250	205		200	60	30	125	68		25	20	4			20	5	27	26		2964
39 Quinlan	(Ozrow Kemerly)	150	150	150			6	12		123				10	10	25	71	27	168	60	70	7286
40 Rockwall	W. O. Bucy	700	700	700		100	30	25	400	30				5	7		15		38	30		2928
41 Royce City	Bill Potts	650	650	650				14	390	290	5	5		45	100	20	150	20	250	135	25	25215
42 Salem-Kinser	(W. M. Jacobs)	100	100	100		55	10	10	60			10		5			51		143			16290
43 Scurry Circuit	(Ben R. Mock)	128	128	140			16	3	100		1	5		10	10		10		45			5657
44 Aley		34	34	34			3		21					10	11	6	25	5	55	23	14	7439
45 Elmgrove		28	28	28					18						3		6		17	6	3	5630
																			3	5	4	373

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES: World Service and Conferences Benevolences — Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Conference Advance Specials	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash sent to District and Conf. Treas.	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Other Conference Benevolences — Colleges	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes and Agencies for the Aged	Homes and Agencies for Children and Youth	City and District Missionary Societies	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total 42-45, 47c 48, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b-55, 56b 57c-74
	GREENVILLE DISTRICT Cont.		57a	57b	57c	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
46	Rosser		40	40	52			10	6	45			4		8	6	5	5	4	19	7	4	864
47	Warsaw		26	26	26			3	2	16		1	1		2	2	1	14	1	16	5	5	572
48	**Terrell: Asbury**	(Hugh E. Anderson)	62	62	62		35	18	27	30	64		10		10	10		51	15	76	24		7001
49	**Terrell: First**	Thomas E. Hardy	1500	1500	1500		3600	100	84	900	1562		40	150	60	201	84	205		1313	120	60	38732
50	**Terrell Circuit**	(Jesse H. Young)	60	60	42													6		28			3050
51	Ables Springs		10	10	10															10			281
52	Elmo		24	24	18															13			2273
53	Poetry		26	26	14													6		5			496
54	**Wilson Chapel**	Thomas J. Smith	100	100	100				31	60	61							11		26	22		2421
55	**Wolfe City**	Buist B. Wilson	400	400	400		25	71	39	240	325	10	10		15	20	25	53	25	239	60	19	12546
	Total		15140	15340	15307	273	10405	892	722	8413	7627	203	387	566	389	945	1221	2021	308	7363	1373	665	353223
	Total Last Year		15123	14998	14981		11222	848	676	8331	7076	180	307	636	293	1000	1095	1823	273	7454	1398	434	362711
	Increase		17	342	326	273		44	46	82	551	23	80		96		126	193	35			231	
	Decrease						817							70		55				91	25		9488
	PARIS DISTRICT		57a	57b	57c	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
1	**Bailey Circuit**	(Ervin G. Fish)	273	273	164					59							5	65		50			3681
2	Bailey		143	143	50					35								15					1272
3	Gober		67	67	67													25		25			1931
4	Grove Hill		63	63	47					24							5	25		25			478
5	**Blossom**	(R. Gary Regan)	281	281	280		17	5	5						5			24		30		30	4582
6	**Bonham: Clark Memorial**	Daniel V. Leander	258	258	258		14	9	4	129	40		6			6	5	23		46	18		4465
7	**Bonham: First**	Wm. W. Greenhaw	1400	1400	1400	151	1950	35	100	110	1079	10	30	120	30	225	60	152		766	101	111	38393
8	**Cavines Circuit**	(J. G. Caldwell)	152	152	152				21									41				20	3048
9	Caviness		38	38	38													21					685
10	Hopewell		38	38	38																		664
11	Sumner		76	76	76				21									20				20	1699
12	**Chicota Circuit**	(T. Don Hutto)	399	349	399				15	150			16					34		47		47	4723
13	Belk		100	100	100				4	50			3					9		15		9	1016
14	Chicota		200	200	150				7	50			5					10		11		21	1914
15	Powderly		99	99	99				4	50			8					15		21		17	1793

16 **Coupe**	J. M. Simpson, Jr.	1150	1150	1200		100	48	70	575	494	25	15	75	35	300	95	103	25	816	139		25141
17 **Deport**	P. G. Hightower	350	350	350				24		447	5	5	24	5	10	5	10		100	31		7872
18 Pattonville		38	38	38		3		5									5		7	2		496
19 **Dodd City Circuit**	(Jack McNabb)	256	256	256				10	17			5					20		5			3038
20 Dodd City		134	134	134				10				5					10					1443
21 Lannius		67	67	67																		581
22 Randolph		55	55	55					17								10		5			1014
23 **Ector**	(Walter D. Marshall)	215	215	215		21	10	10		250	5	10	15	10	5		15	10	32		10	4906
24 **Enloe-Benfranklin**	(J. W. Mayne)	215	215	136				21	70	90		10					21		60			6668
25 Ben Franklin		91	91	91				9	25	50		10					10		30			4585
26 Enloe		91	91	45				12	45	40							11		30			2083
27 **Honey Grove**	Kenneth Thomas	940	940	1072		625	55	50	460	438		14	75		100	45	100	25	350	85	125	16273
28 **Klondike Circuit**	(J. Hillman Bryan)	225	225	225			2	20	81	37							36		14			4341
29 Charleston		75	75	75				9	27								21					1334
30 Klondike		75	75	75			2	4	27	37							6		14			1535
31 Yowell		75	75	75				7	27								9					1472
32 **Ladonia**	Arthur Lusby	200	200	200				20	90		5	5		5		5	25		55	25	20	6253
33 **Lake Creek**	(Paul Schlapback)	163	163	163		37		6	90	106	5	5		5			41			9		7492
34 **Leonard**	A. R. Morgan	276	276	276			11	14	169	156		6		6	16	10	42	8	172		18	6011
35 **Minter Circuit**	Tom E. Hubbard	300	300	301		28	5	7	150	68	4	6	17	9	3	5	29	9	26		57	6256
36 Cunningham		42	42	42		3		3	21			3		3			6	3	6		31	2080
37 Milton		60	60	60		5	3		30			3	7	3			5	3	5		7	1102
38 Minter		76	76	77		9	3		38	46			2		3		8	3	5		8	1439
39 Shady Grove		121	121	122		11		4	61	22	4		8	3		5	10		10		11	1635
40 **Paris:** Calvery	Walter B. Sullens	687	687	401				24		263				5		25	35		54	156		12268
41 **Paris:** First	John Shuler	3600	3600	3600		1936		100	1125	1516		25	100	25	36	50	335	13	4246	300	808	76538
42 **Paris:** Garrett Memorial	James E. Jones	900	900	900		84	31	129	450	472		7		10	100	25	114		100		105	28831
43 **Paris Circuit**	(Hubert Cunningham)	80	80	74		6			23								12		24		31	2388
44 Forest Hills		25	25	19					9										16		21	235
45 Palestine		25	25	25		6			14								7					814
46 Tigertown		30	30	30													5		8		10	1339
47 **Pecan Gap**	W. D. Thompson	200	200	200			40	23	85	109		10				5	60		120	60	36	7600
48 **Petty-Whiterock-Brookston**	J. L. Hyde	275	275	275		16		14	4					6			27		41	38	13	4070
49 Brookston		100	100	100		12		9						3			14		20	14	5	1729
50 Petty		100	100	100				5	4					3			6		11	12	8	1202
51 Whiterock		75	75	75		4											7		10	12		1139
52 **Pleasant Hill**	Johnie H. Simmons, Jr.	25	25	25													6	5			20	493
53 **Ravenna Circuit**	(M. D. Council)	148	148	155				9	56								50		165			9653
54 Mulberry		65	65	65				9									22		165			6301
55 Ravenna		45	45	45					28								10					624
56 Whitehead		38	38	45					28								18					2728
57 **Roxton**	A. Bailey Duncan	610	610	610			20	45		501	40	15	120	15	25	10	50	25	550		66	8285
58 **Savoy-Marvin**	(W. L. Douglas)	281	281	281		58		33	146	60							34		29		25	4916
59 Savoy		125	125	125		25		16	76	60							20		16		15	2078
60 Marvin		81	81	81		23		10	50								14		13		5	1395

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES: World Service and Conferences Benevolences — Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Conference Advance Specials	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash sent to District and Conf. Treas.	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Other Conference Benevolences — Colleges	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes and Agencies for the Aged	Homes and Agencies for Children and Youth	City and District Missionary Societies	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total 42-45, 47c, 48, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b-55, 56b 57c-74
	PARIS DISTRICT Cont.		57a	57b	57c	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
61	Virginia Point		75	75	75		10		7	20								24		38		5	1443
62	**Telephone Circuit**	(Donald Davis)	125	125	125	4	4		4									7		38		16	4942
63	Monkstown		30	30	30	4	4		4									9		30		6	419
64	Telephone		70	70	70													8					4127
65	New Hope		25	25	25																	10	396
66	**Trenton**	H. V. Caraway	307	307	307		217	72	56	187	183	10	10	10	62	29	45	108	20	176		100	8434
67	**Windom Circuit**	(Larry D. Eaton)	292	292	292		15			8							5	20		97			5393
68	Hale		76	76	76		10			8							5			27			785
69	McCraw		76	76	76		5																830
70	Windom		140	140	140													20		70			3778
	Total		13391	13391	14280	155	5131	344	839	4234	6309	109	200	556	233	855	400	1661	140	8216	964	1658	327450
	Total Last Year		14906	14706	14770	45	7616	505	782	5453	6029	72	198	498	256	617	286	1529	127	8897	140	557	330290
	Increase					110			157		280	37	2	58		238	114	132	13		824	1101	
	Decrease		1615	1415	490		2484	161		1219					23					681			2840
	SHERMAN DISTRICT		57a	57b	57c	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
1	**Allen**	(Leslie C. Lovell)	190	190	190		68		6	135	74				15					29			3835
2	**Anna Melissa**	(W. Roy Moyers)	255	255	262		91	9	43	153	37	5	6		22		2	51	16	116		35	5320
3	Anna				135		29	5	19	75	23	4	4		9			16	13	60		29	3122
4	Melissa				69		27	4	19	30		1	2		6		2	25	3	46			1388
5	Westminster				58		35		5	39	14				7			10		10		6	810
6	**Bells**	(James M. Gatlin)	236	236	236		30	25	20	143	140	10	10	29	10		5	20		99		7	9977
7	**Blue Ridge**	(Stone Caraway)	167	167	168			46	11	101								24		30			3208
8	Blue Ridge				82			20	11	49								11		15			1785
9	Blanton's Chapel				51			5		31								5		15			752
10	Tom Bean				35			21		21								8					671
11	**Celina**	J. M. Lewis	406	408	406		150	10	5	245	214	5	10		5	25	15	25	10	175		10	9106
12	**Collinsville**	J. Aston Pollard	210	210	210		60	10		128	104				10			20		30		185	5464
13	**Denison: Harless**	(Lawrence E. Smith)	80	80	80		31			46	28	7						28		52			5807
14	**Denison: Trinity**	C. C. Copeland	700	700	700		300	25	35	415	443	25	25	50	50	225	25	100	50	200		60	27330
15	**Denison: Waples**	Duke R. Barron	2500	2500	2600		759	100	161	1525	2181	50	35	66	100	100	50	150		1371		179	89110

16 **Farmersville**	Henry Grady May	685	685	685		50	87	46	465	494	10	10	50	10	10	10	105	71	686				12700
17 **Frisco**	Linley E. Vowell	400	400	400			32	20		364	25	28				45	100	50	250			19	9129
18 **Henslee Chapel-Copeville**	(Jim Hardison)	75	75	75		70		10	50	8				3			10		10				3250
19 Henslee Chapel				40		25		5	25	8				2			5		5				1179
20 Copeville				35		45		5	25					1			5		5				2071
21 **Howe**	(Maxie B. Burch)	220	220	220		50	4		131	8		15	5		5	5	11	5	20		5		6331
22 **Josephine-Nevada**	(Preston S. Adkinson)	200	200	200		42			75	152			25				45		80		29		4931
23 Josephine				125		25			75	132			25				31		62		29		3272
24 Nevada				75		17				20							14		18				1659
25 **McKinney: First**	H. C. Hoy	1600	1600	1600		420	50	50	750	1355	25	25	128	25	175	25	150	15	648				45784
26 **McKinney: Wesley Memorial**	James Embry Bryan	450	450	450		65	32	25	325	264		7	25	15	70	10	50	9	113			69	10485
27 **Plano**	Edgar Huffstutler	700	700	700		350	50	15	460	631	10	25	100	30	129	25	200	25	245			25	19375
28 **Pleasant Grove**	(R. Q. Lawrence)	100	100	100					55								19		25				1983
29 Pleasant Grove				25													19		5				468
30 Blythe Chapel				40					30										20				958
31 Murphy Chapel				35					25														557
32 **Pottsboro-Freindship**	(C. J. Graves)	130	150	150		30	15	70	78	171	10	6	12	15	50	5	94	10	124				4571
33 Pottsboro				75		15		43	39	59		3			10		67		49				2016
34 Friendship				75		15	15	27	39	112	10	3	12	15	40	5	27	10	75				2555
35 **Princeton**	(C. E. Martin)	165	165	165		15	5	5	110	109	5	5		5	5	5	15	10	115			21	5365
36 **Prosper**	Sam J. Smith	175	175	175		8	25	5	125	130	10	5		5	15	30	18	10	67				6744
37 **Renner**	(Marvin McDougle)	75	75	75															12				1592
38 **Sadler**	(Lewis C. Odneal)	155	155	155		80		34	79	83	14	3		18			69	6	92				5236
39 Sadler				80		50		22	41	77				11			36		39				3063
40 Gordonville				38		30		5	27		14	3		4			23	6	45				1412
41 Tioga				37				7	11	6				3			10		8				761
42 **Sherman: Key Memorial**	Hargrove Grounds	695	695	695		460	129	98	420	858	20	30	61	15	225	30	71	20	780				37548
43 **Sherman: First**	Ed Barcus, Jr.	3010	3010	3010		60			1754	2438			50	100	671	49	161		779				202067
44 **Southmayd**	(Fred McGee)	194	194	194		113		8	119	71					8		37		19				2971
45 Macomb				97		50			60	33							8		3				1466
46 Southmayd				97		63		8	59	38					8		29		16				1505
47 **Messenger's Chapel**	(H. R. Williamson)	59	59	59			19		37								16		20				1450
48 Cedar				34			9		21								10		10				827
49 Pilot Grove																							
50 Messenger's Chapel				25			10		16								6		10				623
51 **Van Alstyne**	R. G. Flaherty	326	326	326		35	14	15	200	229	15	15	20	30	10	16	34	15	205				7825
52 **Weston**	(R. V. Vanlandingham)	325	325	330		60	10	22	199		10	10		10	10	10	56	10	45				5900
53 Weston				102		10		11	61								23						1634
54 Cottage Hill				102		25	5	5	62		5	5		5	5	5	18	5	20				1432
55 Chambersville				126		25	5	6	76		5	5		5	5	5	15	5	25				2834
56 **Whitesboro**	John H. Brand	331	800	800	50	706	100	50	202	528	50	15	75	150	200	75	200	25	420				22870
57 **Whitewright**	J. W. Polk	393	393	393		50	10	32	249	336		10	12	10			52		692			22	9984
59 **Harrington Chapel**	(Discontinued)	475	475	475			12	10	350	150		15		15	10	20	50		258				12674
Total		15682	16171	16284	50	4153	819	796	9124	11600	306	310	708	668	1943	457	1981	303	7807		666		599022
Total Last Year		15556	16096	16251	60	4839	897	501	9235	10323	292	297	387	473	1322	317	2262	257	7224	50	801		703017
Increase		126	75	33				295		1277	14	13	321	195	621	140		46	583				
Decrease					10	686	78		111								281			50	135		103095

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES																					Grand Total 42-45, 47c, 48, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b-55, 56b 57c-74
			World Service and Conferences Benevolences			World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Conference Advance Specials	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S. G., Cash sent to District and Conf. Treas.	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Other Conference Benevolences							All Other Benevolences	
			Apportioned	Accepted	Paid											Colleges	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes and Agencies for the Aged	Homes and Agencies for Children and Youth	City and District Missionary Societies		
	SULPHUR SPRINGS DIST.		57a	57b	57c	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
1	**Annona**	L. T. Atkinson	400	350	350	....	12	10	10	150	169	20	10	15	10	25	30	20	20	257	.....	.....	7714
2	**Avery**	Don E. Culbertson	450	450	425	....	15	13	20	225	60	5	5	10	5	5	5	40	10	380	.....	.....	7621
3	**Bogata**	John McLean	342	342	342	....	35	10	10	150	188	3	10	.....	20	25	35	50	.....	200	.....	.....	7515
4	**Boxelder Circuit**	(Kenneth C. Smith)	249	249	212	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	10	2602
5	Boxelder		113	113	113	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	10	1546
6	Garland Chapel		29	29	29	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	337
7	Kings Memorial		70	70	70	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	455
8	Lone Star		29	29	29	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	641
9	**Brashear-Gafford**	(Grady Wyatt)	130	130	130	....	.....	27	13	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	44	.....	.....	4392
10	Brashear		65	65	65	....	.....	16	5	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	17	.....	.....	1479
11	Gafford Chapel		65	65	65	....	.....	11	8	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	27	.....	.....	2913
12	**Clarksville Circuit**	(B. H. Terrell)	254	254	212	....	18	20	12	12	50	8	10	.....	16	.....	.....	29	.....	54	.....	.....	3552
13	Brewster		80	80	80	....	8	6	.....	7	50	8	8	.....	11	.....	.....	6	.....	25	.....	.....	1801
14	Prairie Grove		132	132	132	....	10	14	12	5	.....	.....	2	.....	5	.....	.....	23	.....	29	.....	.....	1751
15	**Clarksville**	Wm. Wesley Penn	1200	1260	1260	....	300	50	43	600	1175	....	50	24	25	300	50	100	.....	488	.....	25	26806
16	**Como Circuit**	(Bob Edwards)	182	182	177	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	66	.....	57	.....	.....	9048
17	Como		91	91	91	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	27	.....	.....	1558
18	Forest Academy		17	17	17	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	332
19	Mahoney		46	46	46	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	.....	20	.....	.....	539
20	Reily Springs		23	23	23	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	10	.....	.....	6619
21	**Cumby-Campbell**	(Dale Smith)	356	356	341	....	142	27	25	187	86	25	25	18	25	25	25	68	25	127	.....	150	6725
22	Campbell		151	151	151	....	57	10	10	83	44	10	10	5	10	10	10	10	10	47	.....	46	2126
23	Cumby		163	163	163	....	54	13	13	88	42	13	13	13	13	13	13	53	13	64	.....	104	3612
24	Miller Grove		27	27	27	....	31	4	2	16	.....	2	2	.....	2	2	2	5	2	16	.....	.....	985
25	**Detroit Circuit**	(R. L. Cates)	383	383	383	....	25	9	15	8	.....	.....	6	.....	7	.....	.....	40	14	71	.....	.....	5777
26	Detroit		283	283	283	....	25	8	15	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	7	.....	.....	20	10	33	.....	.....	4469
27	Bagwell		60	60	60	....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	34	.....	.....	694
28	Liberty		40	40	40	....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	4	4	.....	.....	614
29	**Fulbright**	(Francis Sale)	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	2	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	325
30	**Harmony**	(Paul Dean Davis)	130	130	130	....	.....	5	2	72	.....	2	2	.....	.....	2	2	44	.....	40	.....	.....	2077

31	**Lydia**	(L. J. Aikin)	15	15	15													11		20			163
32	**Mt. Vernon**	James H. Westbrook	780	780	780			54	31	30	445	20	10	20	35	50	15	143	15	250			13625
33	**Mt. Vernon Circuit**	(Joe Dan Adams)	100	100	103					36								104		76			2714
34	Daphne		21	21	21																		641
35	Morris Grove		21	21	21					12								16					505
36	Terry Memorial		40	40	40					24								75		65			784
37	Wylie Memorial		21	21	21													19		11			784
38	**Picton-Pine Forest**	(Wm. M. Wilkinson)	245	245	245		41	8	8	132	52	8	8	30	8			96	5	216			7315
39	Picton		168	168	168		23	5	5	90	52	5	5	30	5			30	5	92			5493
40	Pine Forest		77	77	77		18	8	8	42		3	3		3			66		124			1822
41	**Ridgeway**	(B. W. Evans)	15	15	15													11		20			163
42	**Saltillo Circuit**	(J. B. Fowler)	112	112	99			13		53	95					7		59		66			2923
43	Center Point		22	22	22			5		12						7		14		15			305
44	Old Saltillo		16	16	16					9										5			531
45	Saltillo		58	58	58			8		32	95					7		45		46			1967
46	Weaver																						120
47	**Sulphur Bluff Circuit**	(A. L. Dennis)	259	259	259			16	7	115	81	1	2		1		5	65		109			4749
48	Dike		40	40	40				2	18			2					15		25			834
49	Nelta		57	57	57			5	5	25		1			1		5	25		34			929
50	Sulphur Bluff		162	162	162			11		72	81							25		50			2986
51	**Sulphur Springs:** First	Stone Risinger	2756	2894	2894		225	200	165	1500	1486		40	108	65	500	100	600		1961		450	100540
52	**Sulphur Springs:** Wesley	Jack McGee	156	220	220		150	50	50	86		10	10		50	100	35	75		125		510	13736
53	**Sulphur Springs Circuit**	(Homer H. Caldwell)	174	183	183		28	18	33	96	81		14	4				43	10	43			5364
54	Arbala		42	42	42		10	8	12	22			4					16	5	25			1639
55	Shook's Chapel		141	141	141		18	10	21	74	81		10	4				27	5	18			3725
56	**Talco**	(E. K. Sparkman)	210	210	210	10	12		10	110	122	10	5		5	5	10	73	5	113		5	11650
57	**Tira Circuit**	(Howard Childs)	176	176	176					81								58		51			2387
58	Birthright		46	46	46					21													563
59	Bonanza																						
60	Shirley		40	40	40					21								15		10			609
61	Tira		58	58	58					21								10					740
62	Wesley Chapes		32	32	32					18								33		41			475
63	**Williams Chapel**	(Fred H. Arnold)	158	272	272					129	43				15	20	15	103		164		150	3556
64	Cuthand		56	56	56					28								12		12			513
65	Rosalie		56	56	56					28	17							12		40			971
66	Willimas Chapel		160	160	160					73	26				15	20	15	79		112			2072
67	**Winnsboro**	Kirk M. Beard	1040	840	898		200	48	32	360	964	5	5	38	10	20	50	73	10	372			16889
68	**Woodland Circuit**	(Dale L. Boland)	200	200	200		6	15		100								33		97			2295
69	Faulkner		40	40	40					20								3		8			258
70	Woodland		60	60	60			5		30								5		23			797
71	Kanawha		100	100	100		6	10		50								25		66			1240
	Total		10457	10592	10546	10	1218	593	488	4306	5136	119	214	267	297	1086	382	2052	114	5401		1300	272769
	Total Last Year		10624	10624	10714	5	1462	543	528	4195	5511	77	146	279	183	861	296	1815	53	4860		2565	230958
	Increase					5		50		111		42	68		114	225	86	237	61	541			41811
	Decrease		167	32	168		244		40		385			12								1265	

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES																					Grand Total 42-45, 47c, 48, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b-55, 56b 57c-74
			World Service and Conferences Benevolences													Other Conference Benevolences								
			Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Conference Advance Specials	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S. G., Cash sent to District and Conf. Treas.	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Colleges	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes and Agencies for the Aged	Homes and Agencies for Children and Youth	City and District Missionary Societies	All Other Benevolences		
	WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT		57a	57b	57c	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	
1	**Archer City**	Earl J. Patton	810	810	810	....	34	....	23	525	441	....	....	....	10	....	....	61	....	600	....	....	17640	
2	**Bellevue**	(James M. Meadors, Jr.)	387	387	387	....	....	....	....	210	61	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	106	....	....	4040	
3	**Bluegrove-Deer Creek**	(Tommie L. Duncan)	225	225	225	....	128	....	10	130	....	....	26	....	....	....	....	50	....	199	....	71	2674	
4	Bluegrove		150	150	150	....	35	....	10	80	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	30	....	133	....	21	1454	
5	Deer Creek		75	75	75	....	93	....	....	50	....	....	20	....	....	....	....	66	....	66	....	50	1220	
6	**Bryson**	J. B. Hibbert	425	425	425	....	143	30	....	200	114	20	10	25	10	20	20	40	....	140	....	....	8259	
7	**Burkburnett**	Felix R. Kindel	1350	1350	1350	....	200	19	40	500	549	36	20	50	....	315	60	82	10	630	....	32	19146	
8	**Byers**	Ernest Meitzen	400	400	200	....	....	20	5	....	72	....	5	....	....	....	....	12	....	35	....	....	4925	
9	**Dundee**	(James Stone)	82	82	82	....	....	....	....	45	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	11	....	71	....	....	7426	
10	**Electra**	Foy Thomas	1725	1725	1725	....	153	40	48	985	963	25	25	75	25	25	140	25	25	825	....	50	22574	
11	**Friberg-Cooper**	George A. Thompson	300	300	243	....	55	11	10	158	436	5	3	60	8	5	25	17	10	40	....	26	5685	
12	**Henrietta**	Roy Anderson	1200	1200	1200	....	100	25	....	780	227	30	15	100	15	....	25	30	10	252	....	....	14006	
13	**Holliday**	A. M. Davenport, Jr.	398	398	400	....	2	15	12	250	228	10	25	....	10	60	10	20	33	100	....	34	7761	
14	**Iowa Park**	Elden B. Cole	1450	1450	1688	....	75	....	81	701	750	....	....	30	....	....	....	203	....	641	....	41	18626	
15	**Jacksboro**	Luther A. Hill	935	935	935	....	50	49	61	420	646	47	....	50	12	25	....	55	....	882	70	121	26915	
16	**Jermyn-Antelope**	(C. B. Williams)	200	200	200	....	146	15	13	130	211	....	9	....	8	10	....	52	10	120	....	....	2932	
17	Jermyn		100	100	100	....	73	10	8	65	92	....	5	....	3	5	....	27	5	65	....	....	1466	
18	Antelope		100	100	100	....	73	5	5	65	119	....	4	....	5	5	....	25	5	55	....	....	1466	
19	**Margargel**	(R. E. Porter)	150	150	150	....	....	11	15	90	....	8	....	....	10	2	....	21	....	59	....	10	3400	
20	**Petrolia**	(Omar Rust)	230	230	230	....	10	14	....	115	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	65	....	94	....	....	2792	
21	**Perrin-Barton**	James E. Weaver	300	300	300	....	....	19	10	80	76	....	....	25	....	....	....	25	....	54	....	....	4042	
22	Perrin		200	200	200	....	....	10	10	80	76	....	....	25	....	....	....	15	....	49	....	....	2720	
23	Barton		100	100	100	....	....	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	5	....	....	1322	
24	**Valley View**	(Paul W. Carter)	291	291	291	9	50	15	9	....	323	6	....	....	5	8	10	32	....	83	....	15	5955	
25	**Vashti Circuit**	(Michael Daves)	348	348	296	....	30	....	....	208	43	....	....	....	5	....	5	15	....	44	....	....	3709	
26	Joy		....	....	18	....	....	....	....	43	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	918	
27	New Port		....	....	50	....	....	....	....	35	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	523	
28	Post Oak		....	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	248	
29	Vashti		....	....	208	....	30	....	....	130	43	....	....	....	5	....	5	15	....	40	....	....	2020	
30	**Wichita Falls:**																							

31	Adams Street	(James N. Johnson)	215	215	215	....	.....	5	5	75	129	5	5	.....	5	.....	5	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6204
32	First	Alfred H. Rreeman	8910	8910	9000	....	14039	500	200	5000	6723	....	150	500	500	1500	960	500	235	12280	5490	2434	403380	
33	Floral Heights	Earl R. Hoggard	5181	5181	5181	30	5010	500	100	3172	5033	....	100	.....	200	1200	958	250	.....	3527	3010	82	243870	
34	Grant Street	T. M. Jenson	1000	1000	1000	....	200	35	94	225	1303	42	32	.....	30	22	80	217	36	500	.....	.....	39599	
35	Saint Mark's	James M. McKeown	200	200	217	....	.....	18	17	92	127	....	20	40	....	.....	.....	16	.....	41	.....	46	13360	
36	Scotland	L. G. Hagard	700	700	700	....	50	15	10	380	355	10	15	.....	10	100	10	57	.....	109	.....	.....	16878	
37	Sunnyside Heights	(Wm. M. Robinson, Jr.)	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	558	
38	University	Carl Keightley	850	850	850	....	275	50	65	630	728	25	25	100	25	200	200	150	15	579	100	120	55095	
39	Wesley	A. H. Logan	750	750	750	....	103	35	38	400	490	....	20	115	15	30	20	83	181	.....	.....	.....	20390	
	Total		29012	29012	29050	39	20853	1441	866	15501	20048	269	514	1180	903	3522	2533	2119	565	22011	8670	3082	982741	
	Total Last Year		29041	28984	28889	55	12336	1737	1025	15024	18862	218	509	1618	1030	3996	1617	2645	370	23015	3160	31178	789269	
	Increase		.....	28	161	....	8517	.....	.....	477	1186	51	5	.....	.....	.....	916	.....	195	.....	5510	.....	193472	
	Decrease		29	.....	.....	16	.....	296	159	.....	.....	.....	.....	438	127	474	.....	526	.....	1004	.....	28096	.....	

RECAPITULATION		57a	57b	57c	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
1 **Dallas Northeast**	T. Lee Miller	57925	75471	75598	713	66293	2412	1834	34603	36276	622	1328	3853	2043	11116	4535	10175	8838	43234	45610	178504	2780619
2 **Dallas Southwest**	Wesley V. Hite	27560	27560	27882	115	14442	1433	1527	12411	23576	514	736	5338	833	3930	1115	5046	2627	13660	16983	5776	1220160
3 **Denton**	T. Herbert Minga	17003	17053	17061	10	7777	732	1032	10595	7455	193	330	762	320	694	2134	2419	408	10255	30	1083	505241
4 **Greenville**	John S. Rice	15140	15340	15307	273	10405	892	722	8413	7627	203	387	566	389	945	1221	2021	308	7363	1373	665	353223
5 **Paris**	E. A. Hunter	13391	13391	14280	155	5131	344	839	4234	6309	109	200	556	233	855	400	1661	140	8216	964	1658	327450
6 **Sherman-McKinney**	Philip W. Walker	15582	15692	16284	50	4153	819	796	9124	11600	306	310	708	668	1943	457	1981	303	7806	.....	666	599922
7 **Sulphur Springs**	Earl M. Jones	10457	10592	10546	10	1218	593	488	4306	5136	119	214	267	297	1086	382	2052	114	5401	.....	1300	172769
8 **Wichita Falls**	J. Daniel Barron	29012	29012	29050	39	20853	1441	866	15501	20048	269	514	1180	903	3522	2533	2119	565	22011	8670	3082	982741
	Total	186070	194111	206008	1365	130272	8666	8104	99277	118027	2335	4019	13230	5686	24091	12777	27474	13303	117947	73630	192734	7042125
	Total Last Year	186059	187104	202324	3110	120298	8838	7607	97816	119535	1830	3444	9193	4357	26483	8294	25537	11826	115479	95998	165292	6241665
	Increase	11	7007	3684	....	9974	....	497	1461	.....	505	575	4037	1329	.....	4483	1937	1477	1468	.....	27442	800460
	Decrease	.....	.....	.....	1745	.....	172	.....	.....	1508	.....	.....	.....	.....	2392	.....	.....	.....	.....	22368	.....	.....

INDEX

Accepted Supply Pastors 19
Administrative Council for Quadrennium 3
Annual Conference Register 98
Appointments of Pastors to Charges 54
Appointment, Special 60
Boards 4
Chronological Roll 10
Committees 4
Condensed Minutes 36
Conference Officers 3
Conference Roll, Alphabetical 15
Conference Roll, Chronological 10
Conference Supply Ministers 19
Conference Undergraduates 13
Daily Proceedings 36
District Auditors 3
District Superintendent Reports 62
Lay Delegates 26
Local Preachers by Districts 30
Memorial Session 37
Ministers' Service Record 22
Minutes of Daily Business Sessions 36
Minutes, Special Session 34
Register of Annual Conference 98

Report of Boards, Commissions, Committees —

- Auditing Report 82
- Board of Education 65
- Board of Evangelism 63
- Board of Hospitals and Homes 77
- Board of Lay Activities 83
- Board of Missions 81
- Commission on Christian Vocation 63
- Committee on Conference Relations 83
- Committee on District Conference Records 76
- Deaconess Committee 73
- Minimum Salary Commission 68
- Report of Conference Statistician 79
- Report of Conference Treasurer 79
- Resolutions Committee 85
- Temperance 64
- W. S. C. S. Report 84

Retired Ministers 14
Roll in Heaven 95
Standing Rules 99
Statistical Tables 103
Statistician's Condensed Report 79
Supplies 19
Transfers 61
Trustees of Church Institutions 10